BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

Doug and Geri Boyer,

Complainants,

v. PCB 22-9

MRB Development, LLC d/b/a Copper Fire; Renae Eichholz; and Mark Eichholz,

Respondents.

(Enforcement)

COMPLAINANTS' OPPOSITION TO RESPONDENTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT

Complainants Doug and Geri Boyer ("Complainants"), pursuant to the standards set forth in 735 ILCS 5/2-1005(C), submit this memorandum in opposition to Respondents MRB Development, LLC d/b/a Copper Fire, Renae Eichholz, and Mark Eichholz's (collectively "Respondents") Motion for Summary Judgment ("Motion"). Respondents failed to demonstrate there are no issues of material fact, and instead focus on immaterial and disputed facts. Respondents' Motion does nothing more than highlight the genuine fact issues to be decided at a hearing before the Illinois Pollution Control Board ("Board"). Summary Judgment must be denied.

INTRODUCTION

Complainants filed this action because Respondents are creating unreasonable and unlawful noise pollution. Nearly every night of the week and throughout the day during weekends, Respondents insist on playing amplified, live music inside Copper Fire with no regard for Complainants. Despite Complainants' many requests, Respondents refuse to decrease the noise to a reasonable and appropriate level or install any sound mitigation devices. As a result,

Complainants are forced to endure a home and work environment filled with unreasonable noise pollution, which interferes with Complainants' ability to sleep, watch television, and have regular conversations in their home, or operate their business in a quiet and peaceful work environment. Put simply, the noise from Copper Fire is unbearable.

In their Motion, Respondents ignore the law and the standards enforced by the Board, and offer their own, disputed opinion, arguing they are in compliance with all Illinois regulations, and therefore summary judgment must be granted. Respondents mistakenly believe Copper Fire's live music, which unreasonably interferes with their neighbors' enjoyment of life, is permitted because Copper Fire is so "perfectly suited" on Main Street in Belleville. Far from proving compliance with Section 901.102, Respondents' Motion does little more than highlight the fact issues permeating this case and the clear deficiencies with their expert's opinion. Respondents' Motion is filled with contested facts, unsupported statements of law, irrational conclusions, and unsupported blanket statements of compliance. Respondents' arguments lack both legal and factual support, and Respondents ignore material, undisputed evidence demonstrating their unreasonable interference with Complainants' enjoyment of life.

For the reasons stated above, Respondents have failed to meet their burden to conclusively prove there are no disputed issues of material facts; therefore, Respondents are not entitled to judgment as a matter of law. This Motion must be denied.

COMPLAINANTS' RESPONSES TO RESPONDENTS' UNDISPUTED FACTS

Respondents provided purported undisputed facts in support of their Motion. Many of Respondents' facts are indeed contested and fail to show there are no genuine issues of material fact in dispute. Complainants provide the following responses to Respondents undisputed facts:

1. On September 30, 2021, Complainants Doug and Geri Boyer filed the Complaint with 38 paragraphs and one prayer for relief. (See Complaint attached hereto as Exhibit A¹).

RESPONSE: Admit.

2. On March 3, 2022, this Board struck, as frivolous, paragraphs 33 through 38, because this Board has no authority to hear the alleged violations of local rules such as the Belleville City Code and the St. Clair County Zoning Code.

RESPONSE: Object as this statement is not material to the dispute before the Illinois Pollution Control Board. Admit.

3. Complainant Geri Boyer agrees that she lives in a vibrant downtown. (See transcript of Geri Boyer attached hereto as Exhibit B, p. 5, lines 23 to 24).

RESPONSE: Object as the term "vibrant" is vague and confusing. Further, object as living in a "vibrant" downtown is not material to Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life and in no way excuses Respondents' noise pollution. Otherwise admit for the purposes of summary judgment that Geri Boyer agrees downtown Belleville is vibrant.

4. Complainant Geri Boyer moved downtown because she wanted to be part of the redevelopment. (Exhibit B, p. 6, lines 14-17).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is an incomplete representation of Geri Boyer's rationale for moving downtown. While Ms. Boyer moved downtown as she wanted to be a part of the redevelopment, but this was not her sole reason for moving to Belleville. Further, object to this statement insofar as it implies a desire to redevelop Belleville excuses Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. Otherwise admit for the purposes of summary judgment that Ms. Boyer wanted to be part of the redevelopment of Belleville.

5. Complainant Geri Boyer moved into the area with the full understanding that there were bars and restaurants in the area. (Exhibit B, p. 7, lines 10-13).

_

¹ All lettered exhibits refer to those attached to Respondents' Motion. All numbered exhibits refer to those attached to Complainants' Response.

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies an understanding of the location of bars and restaurants in the area excuses Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. Further object to the extent this statement implies the bars and restaurants in the area at the time Ms. Boyer moved to Belleville included Copper Fire, or any bar or restaurant at 200 E. Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220, playing unreasonably loud live music. Otherwise admit for the purposes of summary judgment there were other bars and restaurants in downtown Belleville.

6. Respondent MRB Development, LLC owns Copper Fire restaurant. (See Affidavit of Renae Eichholz attached hereto as Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit.

7. Copper Fire is located at 200 E. Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit.

8. Within two blocks to the east and west of Copper Fire are the following bars/restaurants: Bennie's Pizza Pub, Margaritas Mexican, The Quarter Restaurant and Bar, the Cornerstone Bistro, Tayern on Main, Big Daddy's 618, and Seven Shichi Sushi Bar. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as the location of other bars not located at 200 E. Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220 is immaterial. Further object to this statement insofar as it implies the existence of other bars and restaurants excuses Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. Otherwise admit.

9. Copper Fire participates in group called Live Music Row www.livemusicrow.com which promotes live music on Main Street in downtown Belleville. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is immaterial to Respondents' summary judgment motion. Further object to this statement insofar as it implies Respondents' participation in Live Music Row excuses Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. Otherwise admit.

10. Live Music Row helps the redevelopment of downtown Belleville, and is strongly supported by the Greater Belleville Chamber of Commerce. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Further object to this statement as it is immaterial to Respondents' summary judgment motion and implies Respondents' participation in Live Music Row excuses Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. Further object to this statement as "strongly" is vague and confusing. Otherwise admit for purposes of summary judgment.

11. Discovery has proceeded in this case, including depositions of experts.

RESPONSE: Admit.

12. At a hearing in this case on March 7, 2023, all parties agreed that written discovery is complete and depositions are complete.

RESPONSE: Admit.

13. Geri Boyer plead in the Complaint (¶ 26) and admitted at her deposition that she believes 901.102 is the regulation Copper Fire is violating in this lawsuit. (Exhibit B, p. 26, lines 1 to 6).

RESPONSE: Deny Geri Boyer admitted at her deposition she believes 901.102 is the regulation Copper Fire is violating. Ms. Boyer stated she is not a noise expert but believes "900.102" is the applicable regulation. Further, object to this statement insofar as it is not a comprehensive recitation of all laws and regulations Copper Fire is violating. (See also Complaint, Exhibit A to Respondents' Motion, ¶¶ 25–32.) Further, object to this statement as the applicable law for this matter is an issue solely before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, and the opinion of Geri Boyer, who is not a lawyer, is immaterial and irrelevant. Admit for the purposes of summary judgment Section 901.102 is identified as an applicable regulation for this lawsuit.

14. Complainants' expert, Mike Biffignani, conducted sound testing in Complainants' loft. (Report of Mike Biffignani attached hereto as Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is incomplete. Complainants' expert Mike Biffignani conducted sound testing at Complainants' loft twice. This statement fails to cite to or acknowledge Mr. Biffignani's sound testing on November 16, 2021. (See November 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit J to Respondents' Motion.) Admit Complainants' expert Mike Biffignani conducted sound testing in Complainants' loft on April 23, 2021, April 24, 2021, and November 16, 2021.

15. Respondents' expert, Gary Brown, conducted sound testing inside Copper Fire, inside Complainants' loft and outside of Copper Fire. (See the report of Gary Brown attached hereto as Exhibit E).

RESPONSE: Admit.

16. Mike Biffignani compared his testing results to the standards in 901.102. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Admit.

17. Mike Biffignani offered an opinion in his report that the nighttime standards of 901.102 were violated because the peak decibels violated the standard.

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as is it an incomplete recitation of Mr. Biffignani's expert opinion. In addition to concluding Copper Fire's nighttime sound emissions exceeded the Illinois EPA's regulations, Mr. Biffignani determined the continuous duration of daytime sound levels renders daytime sound levels a potential noise annoyance, as well. Object to the statement insofar as it implies Respondents' noise pollution did not unreasonably interfere with the enjoyment of life. Further object as there is no mention of "peak" decibels in Mr. Biffignani's report. Deny this statement accurately summarizes Mr. Biffignani's opinion. (See April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D to Respondents' Motion; November 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit J.)

18. In his deposition, Mike Biffignani admitted that 35 Ill. Adm. Code § 910.100 requires the use of Leq measurements (not peak) when determining whether a noise is compliant with 901.102. (See the transcript of Mike Biffignani attached hereto as Exhibit F, p. 22-23 lines 22-24 and lines 5.)

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as the applicable law for this matter is an issue solely before the Illinois Pollution Control Board. Admit Mike Biffignani agreed 35 Ill. Adm. Code § 910.100 states "specifications for sound measurement equipment as well as the specific sound measurement techniques to be used when conducting time-averaged Leq measurements to determine whether a noise is compliant with 35 Illinois Adm. Code 900 and 901."

19. Exhibit G shows the results of Mike Biffignani's octave band measurements on April 23, 2021. (Exhibit G is attached hereto).

RESPONSE: Admit.

20. The blue column in Exhibit G represents the Leq measurements for the entire time period that Mr. Biffignani tested on that evening. (Exhibit F, p. 48-49 lines 22-24, 1-4).

RESPONSE: Admit.

21. The red line shows the Leq measurement for the time period 10:12 to 10:17, which Mr. Biffignani called a snapshot in time. (Exhibit F, p. 49, lines 5-23).

RESPONSE: Admit.

22. The black line (may look purple on the exhibit), shows the peak one-second sound level. (Exhibit F, p. 50, lines 2 through 18).

RESPONSE: Admit.

23. The blue columns and red lines on Exhibit G are lower than the 901.102 (b) standard at each frequency. (Exhibit G).

RESPONSE: Object as the raw data does not provide an analysis of Section 901.102(b) as it applies to the circumstances of this matter, which is for noise pollution measured inside the Boyers' loft, not outside Copper Fire. Deny the sound measurements were lower than those required by Section 901.102(b). (See Deposition Transcript of Mike Biffignani ("Biffignani Depo."), Exhibit F to Respondents' Motion, at 36:16-24; Deposition Transcript of Gary Brown "Brown Depo."), Exhibit K to Respondents' Motion, at 76:17-77:8, 78:2-10, 83:22-84:2.)

24. Exhibit H marked at the deposition of Mike Biffignani shows the results of his octave band measurements on April 24, 2021. (Exhibit F, p. 51and Exhibit H)

RESPONSE: Admit.

25. The blue column is the Leq from the entire time period. (Exhibit F, p. 51, lines 10-13).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

26. The red line is the Leq for the time period shown at the bottom which is 9:48 to 10:37 for Octave 32 Hz and 9:59 through 11:02 for the other frequencies. (Exhibit F, p. 51, lines 14-17).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

27. The black line shows the peak one-second sound level. (Exhibit F, p. 52, lines 2 through 5).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

28. The blue columns and red lines on Exhibit H are lower than the 901.102 (b) standard at each frequency.

RESPONSE: Object as the raw data does not provide an analysis of Section 901.102(b) as it applies to the circumstances of this matter, which is for noise pollution measured inside the Boyers' loft, not outside Copper Fire. Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Deny the sound measurements were lower than those required by Section 901.102(b). (See Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 36:16-24; Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 76:17-77:8, 78:2-10, 83:22-84:2.)

29. Exhibit I marked at the deposition of Mike Biffignani shows the results of his octave band measurements on November 21, 2021. (Exhibit F, p. 52 and Exhibit I).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the

noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

30. The blue column is the Leq from the entire time period. (Exhibit F, p. 52, lines 11-13).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

31. The red line is the Leq for the time period shown at the bottom which is 5:05 through 5:07. (Exhibit F, p. 52, lines 14-18).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

32. The black line shows the peak one-second sound level. (Exhibit D, p. 53, lines 14-18).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

33. The blue columns and red lines on Exhibit I are lower than the 901.102(b) standard at each frequency. (Exhibit I).

RESPONSE: Object as the raw data does not provide an analysis of Section 901.102(b) as it applies to the circumstances of this matter, which is for noise pollution measured inside the Boyers' loft, not outside Copper Fire. Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Deny the sound measurements were lower than those required by Section 901.102(b). (See Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 36:16-24; Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 76:17-77:8, 78:2-10, 83:22-84:2.)

34. Mr. Biffignani wants to "normalize" these results under the World Health Organization's inside noise standard. (Exhibit F, p. 34 through 36).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Deny. Mr. Biffignani's opinion states 901.102 standards set forth outdoor noise regulations, which need to be normalized to the indoor setting in the present circumstances. Mr. Biffignani normalized the data two different ways using the World Health Organization's standards as one way to normalize the outdoor standards to indoors. Without normalization, Section 901.102 cannot be used to compare measurements which were taken indoors. (Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 34-37, 44, 56-58:5.)

35. Mr. Biffignani found the average daytime ambient sound level inside the loft was 30 dBA. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

36. Mr. Biffignani found the average nighttime ambient sound level inside the loft was 29 dBA. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit.

37. During his testing on April 23, 2021, with music playing at Copper Fire, Mr. Biffignani found the evening Leq inside the loft to be 38 dBA during a time period from 10:26 to 11:00 p.m. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Deny. Mr. Biffignani found the average LeqA on April 23, 2021 between 10:26 to 11:00 p.m. to be 38 dBA. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.)

38. During his testing on April 24, 2021, with music playing at Copper Fire, Mr. Biffignani found the evening Leq inside the loft to be 39 dBA from 10:00 p.m. to 11:25 p.m. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Deny. Mr. Biffignani found the average LeqA on April 24, 2021 from 10:00 to 11:25 p.m. to be 39 dBA. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.)

39. During his testing on November 21, 2021, with music playing at Copper Fire, Mr. Biffignani found the daytime Leq inside the loft to be between 33 dBA and 37 dBA. (See the report of Mike Biffignani attached hereto as Exhibit J).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement insofar as it implies that Mike Biffignani measured sound outside the Boyer's loft, as the Boyers are not taking issue with the noise on the street, but rather complain about the unreasonable noise intruding into their apartment, which was in place before Copper Fire opened. Otherwise admit Mike Biffignani measured between 33dBA and 37dBA inside Complainants' loft during daytime hours on November 21, 2021.

40. Respondent's expert, Gary Brown, found the average background noise inside the loft was 30.2 dBA. (Exhibit E).

RESPONSE: Object as this statement is incomplete. Gary Brown found the average background sound pressure level from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. (daytime) to be 30.2 dBA.

41. Mr. Brown found the average sound pressure level inside the loft during an afternoon band was 34.5 dBA to 35.5 dBA. (Exhibit E).

RESPONSE: Admit.

42. Mr. Brown found the average sound level inside the loft during the evening band was 38 dBA to 39 dBA. (Exhibit E).

RESPONSE: Admit.

43. Mr. Brown's results by frequency are shown in Figure 1 below:

RESPONSE: Object to the use of Figure 1 as an accurate representation and comparison between Mr. Brown's results and the IL Noise Limits (Nighttime). Mr. Brown admits his calculation in his expert report for IL nighttime noise limits was incorrect and should be 44.4 dBA. (See IL Octave Band Sound Limits produced by Respondents after Mr. Brown's deposition, attached hereto as Exhibit 1.) Further, deny Figure 1 represents the appropriate noise limits for inside noise. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 76:17-77:8, 78:2-10, 83:22-84:2.) Admit Figure 1 shows Mr. Brown's results for measured sounds inside the Boyer loft by frequency.

44. Mr. Brown will offer an opinion that the sound level inside Complainants' loft is below the Illinois laws and regulations at all frequencies. (See transcript of Gary Brown attached hereto as Exhibit K).

RESPONSE: Object to the extent this statement implies Mr. Brown's opinion is true and accurate. Admit Mr. Brown will offer this opinion, but deny this opinion is supportable and accurate. Mr. Brown's testimony is flawed and must be assessed by the Illinois Pollution Board because Mr. Brown acknowledges Section 901 was created to determine reasonable and appropriate standards for outside noise – not inside noise. Mr. Brown admits the standards for what is reasonable for inside noise is not the same as what is reasonable for outside noise, but his opinion only applied outside noise levels to noise captured inside the Boyer loft. He has not determined what the appropriate inside levels should be, and instead only opines the noise inside the Boyers' residence meets the outside noise standards. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 76:17-77:8, 78:2-10, 83:22-84:2, 85:9-13.)

45. The objective results from both experts are remarkably similar.

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is vague and confusing. To the extent this statement means the objective sound levels measured by both experts produced similar results, admit.

46. From May 2021 through the present, Respondents have taken numerous remedial measures in a good faith effort to be responsive to the Boyer's complaints. (See Respondent's Answers to Complainants' Interrogatories attached hereto as Exhibit L, response to interrogatory 6).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Deny Respondents have taken numerous remedial measures to be responsive to the Boyer's complaints, and deny any of these purported remedial efforts have fixed Respondents' noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants'

enjoyment of life. (Transcript of Geri Boyer Deposition ("Boyer Depo."), Exhibit B to Respondents' Motion, at 22:8-24:2.) Deny the purported remedial efforts are adequate. (Affidavit of Geri Boyer, "Boyer Aff.", attached hereto as Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 9-10, 19.)

47. Respondents downloaded the NIOSH Sound Level meter to monitor noise inside Copper Fire. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc., 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they have downloaded the NIOSH Sound Level meter, but deny the meter is used to adequately monitor noise inside Copper Fire. According to Respondents, the meter is only used "[i]f anyone inside the restaurant has a concern, the manager on duty will check the app ... to ensure the levels stay below 95 decibels." (Respondents' Answers to Complainants' Interrogatories, Exhibit L to Respondents' Motion, at 6.) This is not a proactive step and only responds to complaints from patrons of Copper Fire, not issues with noise pollution for Copper Fire's neighbors. Further, deny staying below 95 decibels inside Copper Fire is adequate to conform with Illinois EPA guidelines and avoid unreasonably interfering with the enjoyment of life. In fact, Mr. Biffignani recommended numerous remedial efforts which should be taken to reduce the sound levels in the loft, including reducing the sound levels in the restaurant by 10 decibels. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.) Also, deny Copper Fire's current decibel level has stopped the noise pollution as the Boyers' can "hear every word of every song in [their] loft." (Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 76:4-10; Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 9–14, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

48. Respondents tried a three-week trial period of working with the Boyers to address noise complaints. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit there was a three-week trial period, but then Respondents cut off communication and continue to cause noise pollution. (Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 17:4-7, 42:21-43:22; Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 10, 19.) Deny the three-week trial period fixed the noise pollution as it continues to unreasonably interfere with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

49. Respondents tried moving the band inside the restaurant. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they tried moving the band inside the restaurant. Deny

Respondents trying to move the band fixed the noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

50. Respondent Renae Eichholz has consulted with musicians and other sound experts to get advice. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they consulted with musicians and sound experts to get advice. Deny any advice was followed or has remediated Respondents' noise pollution which continues to unreasonably interfere with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

51. Respondents adopted a noise level sound level policy and enforce this policy with all bands that play inside the restaurant. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they adopted a noise level policy and enforce the policy. Deny Respondents' purported policy has remediated Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at, ¶¶ 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

52. Respondents tell all bands before they are booked about the noise policy and the fact that they will enforce the policy. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc., 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they tell all bands before the bands are booked about the noise policy. Deny Respondents' purported policy has remediated Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at \P 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

53. Respondents also have a sign inside the restaurant for all bands to see asking them to comply with the policy. (Exhibit L).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they have a sign inside the restaurant for all bands to see asking them to comply with the policy. Deny Respondents' purported policy has remediated Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at \P 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

54. Respondents ask all bands to stop playing live music at 11:00 p.m., even though the bar is open until 1:00 a.m.

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Admit Respondents state they ask all bands to stop playing at 11:00 p.m. Deny all bands actually stop playing at 11:00 p.m., as some bands play until midnight. (Transcript of Renae Eichholz Deposition, Corporate Representative for Respondents, "Eichholz Depo.," attached hereto as Exhibit 3, at 99:24-100:8, 102:17-19.) Deny Respondents asking bands to stop playing at 11:00 p.m. cures or excuses Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 10, 19.) Further, deny Respondents have taken all reasonable steps to remediate their noise pollution.

COMPLAINANTS' RESPONSES TO RESPONDENTS' ADDITIONAL NON-DISPOSITIVE FACTS

Respondents also listed additional non-dispositive facts in support of their Motion. These facts are similarly ripe with controversy, and as admitted by Respondents, are non-dispositive. Complainants provide the following responses to Respondents additional non-dispositive facts:

55. During the three-week trial period mentioned in paragraph 48, Renae Eichholz was allowed into the Boyer's business office and the 2nd floor loft. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit Renae Eichholz was allowed into the Boyers' business office and 2nd floor loft once during the three-week trial period. Deny this fact has any bearing on this Motion or is representative of Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at, $\P\P$ 10, 19.) Listening to Copper Fire's noise in one instance and at a time when Respondents were aware Renae was listening has no bearing on this Motion.

56. Renae Eichholz turned the house music stereo in Copper Fire to full volume to see if the house music could be heard. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit Renae Eichholz states she turned the house music to full volume. Deny this fact has any bearing on this Motion or is representative of Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 10, 19.) Listening to Copper Fire's noise in one instance and at a time when Respondents were aware Renae was listening has no bearing on this Motion.

57. The house music could not be heard inside the Boyer's business office. (Exhibit

C).

RESPONSE: Admit Respondents state the music could not be heard from the Boyer's business office. Deny this fact has any bearing on this Motion or is representative of Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at \P 10, 19.) Listening to Copper Fire's noise in one instance and at a time when Respondents were aware Renae was listening has no bearing on this Motion.

58. The house music also could not be heard inside the Boyer's loft. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit Respondents state the music could not be heard from the Boyer's loft. Deny this fact has any bearing on this Motion or is representative of Respondents' noise pollution which is unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at \P 10, 19.) Listening to Copper Fire's noise in one instance and at a time when Respondents were aware Renae was listening has no bearing on this Motion.

59. There was at least one occasion during the Covid shutdown where Geri Boyer complained to Renae and Mark Eichholz that she could hear music late in the evening, and the only music playing inside Copper Fire was the house music. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit Geri Boyer complained she could hear the music late in the evening.

60. In her deposition, Geri Boyer admitted that "I will say that when the stereo is playing at Copper Fire, for the most part, we can't hear that." (Exhibit B, p. 47 lines 1 to 3).

RESPONSE: Admit.

61. Mike Biffignani and Gary Brown will offer an opinion that the live music in Copper Fire does not violate the daytime standards in 901.102. (Exhibit F, p. 61, lines 7-11, and p. 73, lines 9-20).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is an incomplete recitation of Mr. Biffignani's opinion. While Mr. Biffignani opines Copper Fire is not violating the numeric daytime standards in 901.102, Mr. Biffignani will offer the opinion the continuous duration of daytime sound levels renders daytime sound levels a potential noise annoyance. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.)

62. Nevertheless, Geri Boyer has complained often about the noise level during the daytime hours. (See text messages between Geri Boyer and Copper Fire attached hereto as Exhibit M).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement to the extent it implies any daytime complaint is improper. Admit Geri Boyer has complained about the noise level during daytime hours.

63. Geri Boyer has even admitted in a text message, "We aren't going for loud. We are going for not hearing your music." (Exhibit M, page 4).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it contains a text message quote without any context. Admit this is a quote from a text message from Geri Boyer. Ms. Boyer goes on to state she is looking for "a reasonable level. This doesn't have to be so hard." (Text Messages, Exhibit M to Respondents' Motion, at BOYER000046.)

- 64. Geri Boyer also admitted in her deposition that she is unconcerned if the sound actually violates the law:
 - Q Does it not matter to you whether the sound is violating the law?
 - A It matters to me that I am living with noise. That's what matters to me.

That's disturbing my life.

(Exhibit B, p. 35-36, lines 23-24, 1-3).

RESPONSE: Deny Geri Boyer admitted "she is unconcerned if the sound actually violates the law." The quoted section of the deposition speaks for itself. Ms. Boyer stated it matters to her whether the noise is disturbing her life, which is a violation of the law.

- 65. Notwithstanding the above testimony, Geri Boyer also testified:
- Q And so in that case, what have you done inside your apartment to address that noise that's bothering you so much?
 - A. I'm not the source.
 - Q. Okay. Again, what have you done –
 - A. I haven't done anything.

(Exhibit B, p. 36, lines 4-9).

RESPONSE: Admit this is a quote from Geri Boyer's deposition testimony.

66. In paragraph 12 of the Complaint, the Boyer's allege "this dividing wall consists of brick on both sides, with air space between the walls. No additional plaster or other sound dampening material is on the brick wall."

RESPONSE: Admit.

67. Mike Biffignani was told the wall inside Copper Fire is an exposed brick wall. (Exhibit D).

RESPONSE: Admit.

68. The wall inside Copper Fire that is adjacent to the Boyers is and has been since its opening, a brick wall covered by drywall. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit.

69. The wall inside Geri Boyer's loft is exposed brick. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit.

70. The exposed brick wall inside the Boyer's apartment has multiple holes in the mortar, of unknown depth. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Object to this statement as it is unsupported by admissible, reliable evidence. *Owen v. Pret' A Porter Boutique, Inc.*, 15 Ill. App. 3d 438, 442 (1973). Renae Eichholz has not established she has ever been inside the Boyer loft to analyze the

brick wall. In fact, she stated numerous times "I've never been able to go in and hear it [the noise inside the Boyer's loft] myself." (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 57:9-10.) Deny there are multiple holes in the brick wall inside the Boyer's apartment. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at \P 17–18.)

71. In paragraph 13 of the Complaint, the Boyer's allege that the music is so loud that vibrations can be felt throughout the Boyer's home and office space. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Admit.

72. There is no evidence to support the allegation in paragraph 13, and Mike Biffignani admitted he could have tested for it, but was not asked to test vibration. (Exhibit F, p. 103, lines 18-21).

RESPONSE: Deny there is no evidence. Complainants can testify about the vibrations before the Illinois Pollution Control Board. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 12.) Complainants are not required to do vibration testing in order to prove vibrations can be felt inside the loft.

73. Gary Brown will testify that no vibration can be felt in the Boyer loft.

RESPONSE: Admit Respondents allege Gary Brown will testify no vibration can be felt in the loft. Mr. Brown did not testify about vibrations during his deposition, and he did not conduct a vibration study. Mr. Brown testified he was not inside the Boyer's loft during his entire sound study. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 58:17-61:15.) Complainants were not present in the loft when Mr. Brown conducted his study. Complainants will provide testimony of the vibrations felt inside the loft on other occasions. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 12.)

74. There are multiple annual city-wide celebrations that take place on Main Street near Geri Boyer's apartment where thousands of people crowd the streets, such as the Belleville Chili cookoff and Art of the Square. (Exhibit C).

RESPONSE: Object as this statement is irrelevant. The experts' noise studies were not conducted during any of these named days. Nothing about the existence of these celebrations impacts the unreasonable noise pollution caused by the loud music at Copper Fire and its impact on Complainants' enjoyment of life. There is no evidence any of the complaints about Respondents' noise pollution occurred during any of the celebrations. Admit there are annual celebrations in Belleville.

COMPLAINANTS' STATEMENT OF ADDITIONAL UNCONTROVERTED MATERIAL FACTS

Respondents ignored numerous uncontroverted facts failing to support their Motion. The following facts are uncontroverted and provide a basis for the Board to find Respondents are violating Illinois noise pollution regulations and are unreasonably interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life. At the very least, these facts show there remains genuine issues of material fact, precluding summary judgment.

- 75. The construction of Complainants' loft began in 2007. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 3.)
- 76. Complainants purchased and moved into their loft by early 2008. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 3; Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 5:7-9.)
- 77. At the time, and until 2018, the adjacent building (now Copper Fire) had a Quiznos on the first floor which is now occupied by Copper Fire. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 5; Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 14:15-21.)
- 78. Before Copper Fire went in next door, Complainants did not experience any noise pollution from their neighbors at 200 East Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 6–7; Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 130:1-8.)
- 79. The Complainants' loft was constructed, and Complainants purchased and moved into the loft before Copper Fire existed. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 47:14-16; Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 3–4; Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 5:7-9.)
- 80. Renae and Mark Eichholz each own a 40 percent interest in Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 11:22-12:3.)
- 81. Brett Eichholz, Renae's stepson, owns a 20 percent interest in Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 11:22-12:3.)

- 82. When Copper Fire was constructed, sound mitigation to Copper Fire's neighbors was not discussed and no modifications were made to the inside of the exterior walls of Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 17:16-20.)
- 83. There is no insulation, drop ceiling or sound deadening devices in Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 20:20-24.)
- 84. Copper Fire plays live music Wednesday through Sunday. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 27:2-14.)
 - 85. Copper Fire amplifies all its performers. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 29:1-30:1.)
- 86. While people have suggested additional sound mitigation efforts, including putting in their own sound system and hanging things from the ceiling, Respondents did not incorporate any of these sound mitigation efforts inside Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 36:9-15.)
- 87. Other bars and restaurants in downtown Belleville have had complaints related to noise. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 110:11-111:2.)
- 88. Other bars and restaurants in downtown Belleville have installed sound deadening systems. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 38:20-39:8.)
- 89. In fact, despite proclaiming that sound mitigation efforts would be "cost prohibitive" and "probably [\$]50,000," Copper Fire has never even sought a bid or looked into any plan to install a sound deadening system. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 36:19-22, 39:15-22.)
- 90. Complainants continue to hear music from Copper Fire inside their loft, and at times, Complainants can feel vibrations inside their loft from the excessively loud music. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶¶ 8–9, 12–14; Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 23:12-24:2, 36:1-3, 75:20-23.)
- 91. The noise from Copper Fire is interfering with Complainants ability to sleep and conduct regular activities such as having conversations, watching television, and operating their

engineering business. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at $\P\P$ 8–9; Boyer Depo., Exhibit B, at 14:1-20, 15:1-16:21.)

- 92. In fact, on four separate occasions, Geri Boyer has recorded the music from Copper Fire inside Complainants' loft where specific songs can be heard through the wall. (Boyer Aff., Exhibit 2, at ¶ 11; Audio Recordings, attached hereto as Exhibit 4.)
- 93. Further, other residents in the Writers' Loft share a wall with Copper Fire and describe the noise as "intolerable", finding it "impossible to sleep" and "impossible to hear the television over the noise emanating through the walls from Copper Fire." (Julie Orlet Letter, attached hereto as Exhibit 5, BOYER000022-23.)
- 94. Renae Eichholz, as corporate representative for Copper Fire, testified she believes it is reasonable for someone in another building to be able to hear a specific song through the walls of their living space. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 64:15-21.)
- 95. Copper Fire has not hired any sound expert to identify the lowest decibel limit which would allow Copper Fire to have live music and operate its business. (Eichholz, Depo., Exhibit 3, at 71:13-19.)
- 96. Complainants do not complain about Copper Fire's music every time Copper Fire has live music but only when it is unreasonably loud. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 77:6-8, 78:5-8.)
- 97. Other individuals separate from the Complainants have complained about the noise level at Copper Fire. (Eichholz Depo., Exhibit 3, at 96:3-6; Julie Orlet Letter, Exhibit 5.)
- 98. Respondents' expert Gary Brown agrees the Illinois EPA guidelines located in Section 901 were created to determine outside noise issues. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at76:17-77:8.)

- 99. Gary Brown opines the noise inside the Boyer loft was below the Illinois EPA guidelines for outside noise. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 77:5-19.)
- 100. Gary Brown agrees the standard of what is reasonable noise inside a residence is not the same as what is considered reasonable outside a residence. (Brown Depo., at Exhibit K, at 78:2-9.)
- 101. Gary Brown did not determine acceptable indoor noise limits based on the Illinois EPA guidelines or any other sources. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 84:17-85:13.)
- 102. In his expert report, Gary Brown took the Illinois EPA's guidelines by octave band frequency and converted those numbers to decibel limits. (Brown Depo., Exhibit K, at 74:4-21; Brown Report, Exhibit E to Respondents' Motion.)
- 103. Gary Brown miscalculated the decibel limit for nighttime noise in his expert report, which should be 44.4 decibels for outside noise. (*See* IL Octave Band Sound Limits produced by Respondents after Mr. Brown's deposition, Exhibit 1.)
- 104. Neither expert measured noise emissions and sound levels for any bars except Copper Fire. (Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 132:22-133:13; Brown Report, Exhibit E.)
- 105. When Mike Biffignani conducted his April 2021 and November 2021 noise studies, he walked up and down the street in downtown Belleville and observed the general atmosphere was "pretty quiet." (Biffignani Depo., Exhibit F, at 134:12-135:9.)
- 106. While the measured daytime sound levels taken by Complainants' and Respondents' experts did not exceed the numeric limits in the EPA guidelines (Section 901.102), the continuous duration of the daytime sound levels renders daytime sound levels a potential noise nuisance. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.)

107. Mr. Biffignani will testify the best way for Respondents to conform with EPA guidelines would be to reduce the sound levels in Copper Fire by 10 decibels or more. (April 2021 Report of Mike Biffignani, Exhibit D.)

ARGUMENT

I. SUMMARY JUDGMENT STANDARD

Summary judgment is appropriate where the pleadings, depositions, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any, reveal there is no genuine issue on any material fact and the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law. 735 ILCS 5/2-1005(c) (2002); *Crichton v. Golden Rule Ins. Co.*, 358 Ill. App. 3d 1137, 1144 (2005). In ruling on a motion for a summary judgment, the Court must construe the pleadings, depositions, and affidavits in the light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Id.* While the non-moving party in a summary judgment motion is not required to prove its case, it must nevertheless present more than a scintilla of evidence to raise a genuine issue of material fact and survive a motion for summary judgment. *Benner v. Bell*, 236 Ill. App. 3d 761, 768–69 (1992). Ultimately, "[s]ummary judgment is a drastic measure and should only be granted if the movant's right to judgment is clear and free from doubt." *Lindblad v. Nelson*, 2019 IL App (1st) 181205, ¶ 22 (quoting *Outboard Marine Corp. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*, 154 Ill. 2d 90, 102 (1992)).

II. RESPONDENTS ARE NOT ENTITLED TO SUMMARY JUDGEMENT AS THERE REMAINS GENUINE ISSUES OF MATERIAL FACT AS RESPONDENTS ARE IN VIOLATION OF ILLINOIS NOISE POLLUTION STANDARDS.

The record is ripe with evidence Respondents have and continue to produce noise pollution which unreasonably interferes with Complainants' enjoyment of life. In addition, Respondents' Motion fails to demonstrate there are no issues of material fact. Instead, Respondents' Motion runs afoul of the purpose of summary judgment and attempts to try issues of fact, rather than contend

there are no material issues of fact. *See Lindblad v. Nelson*, 2019 IL App (1st) 181205, ¶ 22 (quoting *Schrager v. North Community Bank*, 328 III. App. 3d 696, 708 (2002)) ("The purpose of summary judgment is not to try an issue of fact but . . . to determine whether a triable issue of fact exists). Respondents failed to meet their burden, and therefore, Respondents' Motion must be denied.

A. Summary of Illinois Nuisance Noise Pollution Standards and Regulations.

The Illinois Environmental Protection Act (the "Act") states "[n]o person shall emit beyond the boundaries of his property any noise that unreasonably interferes with the enjoyment of life or with any business activity, so as to violate any regulating or standard adopted by the Board under this Act." 415 ILCS 5/24. The Act enables the Board to establish maximum permissible limits for certain noise emissions, whereby violations of these limits may categorically be considered unreasonable interference. *See* 415 ILCS 5/25.

To enforce the noise prohibitions of the Act, the Board has the power to conduct proceedings regarding any citizen complaint under the Act as well as regulations adopted by the Board, including Sections 900.101, 900.102 and 901.102 of the Illinois Administrative Code (the "Code"). Section 900.101 incorporates the nuisance standards of the Act, defining "noise pollution" as "the emission of sound that unreasonably interferes with the enjoyment of life or with any lawful business or activity." 35 Ill. Adm. Code § 900.101. Section 900.102 further prohibits noise pollution and enforces the noise regulations in reference to the narrative and numerical standards:

A person must not cause or allow the emission of sound beyond the boundaries of that person's property . . . that causes noise pollution in Illinois or violates any provision of this Chapter.

35 III. Adm. Code § 900.102. (emphasis added). This Board has referred to the combination of Section 900.102 of the Code and Section 24 of the Act as "a prohibition against nuisance noise pollution." *Fiser v. Henry's Double K, LLC.*, PCB 18-084, (January 21, 2021), slip op. at 7 (internal quotation omitted). Finally, Section 901.102 establishes maximum permissible limits for certain sound level decibels emanating from "Class B Land", such as Respondents' property, to any residential or "Class A Land," such as Complainants' residence (the "Numerical Limits"). 35 III. Adm. Code § 901.102. The Board follows a two-step process to determine if noise emissions constitute "nuisance noise pollution" violation: (1) whether the noise constitutes inference with the enjoyment of complainants' life; and (2) whether the interference is unreasonable considering the factors set forth in Section 33(c) of the Act. *Fiser*, slip. op. at 7.

Respondents argue there is no factual dispute regarding the first prong of the inquiry because their expert's decibel readings establish Respondents' noise emissions did not exceed the Numerical Limits. (Resp. Br.² 11.) Respondents state they are entitled to summary judgment because by establishing maximum noise emission levels in the Code, "this Board necessarily found that sound within those limits cannot interfere with the enjoyment of life." (Resp. Br. at 14-15.) As fully discussed below, there is a factual dispute regarding Respondents' expert findings precluding summary judgement. *See infra*, Section II.C. Further assuming, *arguendo*, Respondents were compliant with the Numerical Limits, the Board may find noise pollution based on Complainants' testimony regarding how the noise emissions unreasonably interfere with their lives. *Discovery South Group, Ltd. v. Pollution Control Bd.*, 275 Ill. App. 3d 547 (1995) (affirming Board determination respondents' outdoor amphitheater constituted noise pollution based on

² Respondents' Joint Memorandum in Support of Their Motion for Summary Judgment hereinafter referred to as "Resp. Br."

community members' testimonial evidence); Roti v. LTD Commodities, 355 Ill. App. 3d 1039 (2005) (affirming Board determination respondents' nighttime warehouse operations constituted noise pollution based on residential neighbors' testimonial evidence despite numerical evidence respondents complied with Numerical Limits); Fiser v. Henry's Double K, LLC., PCB 18-084, (Jan. 21, 2021) (finding respondents' live musical performances constituted noise pollution based on neighboring homeowners' testimony describing unreasonable interference with sleep and household activities); Charter Hall Homeowner's Ass'n v. Overland Transp. Sys., Inc., PCB 98-81, 1998 WL 714214 (Oct. 1, 1998) (finding respondents' truck terminal operations constituted noise pollution despite lack of proof respondents' noise emissions violated the Numerical Limits).

B. Complainants Are Entitled to Demonstrate Respondents' Violation of Illinois Noise Pollution Standards Through Narrative Evidence and Numerical Evidence.

Respondents believe the battle of the parties' experts before this Board should render a quick and determinative outcome in their favor based on the "objective numbers" of the experts. (Resp. Br. 11.) Contrary to Respondents' contention, numerical evidence of decibel readings is not an absolute defense against a complaint of nuisance noise pollution. 3 See Discovery South Group, Ltd., 275 Ill. App. 3d 547 (1995); Roti, 355 Ill. App. 3d 1039 (2005).

In Discovery South, the appellate court affirmed this Board's finding of noise pollution because complainants provided sufficient evidence to prove the noise emissions from respondents

While Respondents make the bold assertion "[t]here has never been an enforcement action in front of this Board where the Respondent proved compliance with 901.102 and this Board then moved on to determine if the sound level sound was noise pollution," Respondents ignored, or failed to read, the opinions cited in their own brief. See Charter Hall Homeowner's Ass'n v. Overland Transp. Sys., Inc., PCB 98-81, 1998 WL 714214, at *1 (Oct. 1, 1998) ("The Board finds that complainants have failed to establish that respondents violated the Board's numeric sound limits. However, the Board does find that noise from respondents' facility has unreasonably interfered with the enjoyment of life. The Board therefore finds that respondents have violated the Act and the Board's regulations."); Fiser v. Henry's Double K, LLC., PCB 18-084, at p. 4 (Jan. 21, 2021) (noting the Board may consider evidence of actual sound levels, but allegations for nuisance noise does not require noise readings to find a nuisance). nuisance noise does not require noise readings to find a nuisance).

unreasonably interfered with their lives. The complainants in *Discovery South* were communities and residents affected by an outdoor amphitheater which regularly hosted live concerts and events. 275 Ill. App. 3d at 550. The Board relied on testimonial evidence from the complainants, describing the "[e]xcessive noise . . . emanating beyond the boundaries of the amphitheater, interfering with their lives and activities." *Id*. The Board weighed the fact the noise emanating from live concerts and events disturbed complainants' sleep, and complainants were unable to hear their televisions at regular volume. *Id*. at 551. The Board found the amphitheater's noise violated the noise prohibitions of the Act and the noise regulations of the Code. *Id*. at 550.

The owners of the amphitheater appealed the Board's decision, arguing it was against the weight of the evidence because there was "no numeric data concerning noise emissions." *Id.* at 551. The court noted testimonial accounts are sufficient proof of a nuisance noise pollution because complainants "merely had to show, by a preponderance of the evidence, that noise emitted by the theater during concerts or other events unreasonably interfered with enjoyment of life and lawful activities." *Id.* at 555. The court affirmed the Board's decision based on complainants "narrative testimony" which sufficiently proved "the [t]heater noise interfered with [complainants'] enjoyment of life and lawful activity." *Id.* at 556.

Similarly in *Roti*, the appellate court affirmed this Board's decision finding a noise pollution despite alleged compliance with the Numerical Limits and the Board's regulations because complainants presented narrative evidence of respondents' nighttime commotions. The homeowners provided the Board with testimonial evidence describing how respondents' nightly warehouse operation noise constantly disrupted their "ability to sleep." *Roti*, 355 Ill. App. 3d at 1044. The respondents defended themselves not by denying the character and nature of the noise, but rather by hiring an expert acoustical consultant, who found the noise from the warehouse did

not exceed the Numerical Limits. *Id.* at 1046. The Board acknowledged the expert's measurements but determined the noise emissions constituted nuisance noise pollution because:

[The warehouse] had interfered with the petitioners' use and enjoyment of their homes. The Board found that the interference was unreasonable. The noise was substantial and frequent. The petitioners could not sleep, read, work, or study, had to keep their windows closed, could not use their decks and backyards, and sometimes felt vibrations.

Id. at 1047. The Board also gave special attention to the fact the warehouse "substantially increased its operation after the petitioners moved into their homes," giving petitioners "priority of location" in the nuisance analysis. *Id.*

The operators of the warehouse appealed the Board's final opinion and order, arguing the finding of the noise nuisance was against the manifest weight of the evidence. *Id.* at 1051. The court affirmed the Board's decision in totality, using similar reasoning to the court in *Discovery South*. The court emphasized its deferential role in reviewing the Board's evidentiary analysis, stating a decision "must be affirmed if any evidence fairly supports the determination", and such evidence was properly presented to the Board. *Id.* at 1051–52. The court did not accept argument regarding other noise emissions from the nearby community because such noise did not disturb the homeowners. *Id.* at 1052.

Illinois appellate courts have clearly affirmed the Board's evidentiary procedures and determinations, holding narrative testimony is sufficient evidence to prove noise emissions may constitute nuisance noise pollution. *Discovery South Group, Ltd.*, 275 Ill. App. 3d at 556; *Roti*, 355 Ill. App. 3d at 1047. Respondents improperly request summary judgment because "this Board **must find**" certain noise emission levels do "not meet the definition of noise pollution." (Resp. Br. 2, emphasis added.) However, the Board has no such mandate. The Board may consider narrative testimony to determine if certain noise is interfering with Complainants' lives, as well as

if certain decibel readings violate the Numerical Limits. As described below, there is a genuine dispute of material facts provided through both the narrative and numerical standards in the present case precluding summary judgment.

C. Complainants Have Established Substantial and Undisputed Testimonial Evidence to Demonstrate Respondents' Noise Emissions Violate the Act and the Code Through the Narrative Standard.

In the present case, Complainants have provided uncontested testimonial accounts regarding the unreasonable interference with their lives caused by Respondents' music events. Respondents admit they host live music concerts Wednesday through Sunday on a regular basis and amplify all performances occurring inside the restaurant. (SOAF, ⁴ ¶¶ 84–85.) Complainants testified they not only hear the noise from the music inside the walls of their neighboring residence, but also the noise interferes with their ability to sleep, converse with one another or guests, or even watch television. (SOAF, ¶¶ 90–91.) Complainants also testify when Copper Fire plays excessively loud music, Complainants can feel vibrations from the noise disturbance inside their loft. (SOAF, ¶ 91.) Other community members have also complained about the noise levels emanating from Copper Fire. (SOAF, ¶¶ 93, 97.) Respondents only answer to Complainants' narrative evidence is a redirection to other irrelevant noise sources, listing other entities in the downtown Belleville area which may host musical events or create noise from time to time. (SOAF, ¶¶ 8, 74.) The restaurants and events listed by Respondents have no bearing on the nuisance noise pollution at issue because Complainants' testimony describes the specific, particular harms caused by Respondents as the direct source of the unreasonable interference.

30

⁴ Complainants' Statement of Additional Uncontroverted Material Facts and responses to Respondents Statement of Facts hereinafter referred to as "SOAF."

Like the complainants in *Discovery South*, Complainants are forced to suffer through Respondents' regular live music performances next door to their home and workspace. Perhaps worse than the problematic outdoor amphitheater in *Discovery South*, Respondents choose to host their live week-night bands inside and alongside a shared wall with Complainants' residence,⁵ exacerbating nighttime noise and the unreasonable interference with Complainants' ability to sleep. (SOAF, ¶91.) Like the complainants in *Roti*, Complainants moved to their residence before the Respondents began hosting nighttime band concerts and have testified how the unrelenting noise emissions, and even at times vibrations, make sleep and basic residential enjoyment very difficult. (SOAF, ¶¶ 76–79, 90–92.) There is clearly sufficient narrative testimony to demonstrate Respondents' live, raucous concerts interfere with Complainants' enjoyment of life. At the very least, this creates a material issue of fact regarding whether Respondents are violating the Act and the Code. Therefore, summary judgment is improper, and Respondents' Motion must be denied.

D. Complainants Can Prove Respondents Are Not Complying with the Numerical Limits.

As described in the fact section above, Complainants' expert (Mr. Biffignani) and Respondents' expert (Mr. Brown) measured similar levels of sound from Copper Fire in the Complainants' residence. (SOAF, ¶ 45). Respondents contend the numerical evidence from these experts is dispositive proof Respondents are not in violation of Illinois noise pollution standards. This conclusion is simply wrong, as Complainants may establish a violation under the narrative standard. Further, Complainants can establish a violation under the Numerical Limits.

Respondents cannot use noise data from three expert reports (two from Complainants and one from Respondents) as proof Respondents have never committed noise pollution at any time.

-

⁵ Respondents are seemingly unconcerned with their decision because they believe it is acceptable to hear identifiable songs playing from the neighboring building in one's personal residence. (SOAF, ¶ 94.)

In fact, the Board should call into question whether it can even rely on sound readings from Respondents' expert which were taken at Respondents' direction and with Respondents' knowledge. However, even more astounding is Respondents' belief their expert's conclusion is rational, much less provides a basis for summary judgment. While both Mr. Brown and Mr. Biffignani had similar sound readings, Mr. Brown's analysis is wholly deficient. Mr. Brown agrees the Code provides guidelines created to determine *outside* noise pollution.⁶ (SOAF, ¶ 98.) Mr. Brown then opines the sound measured *inside* Complainants' residence is below the numeric guidelines for *outside* noise, and therefore, Respondents are not creating noise pollution. (SOAF, ¶ 99.) While Mr. Brown logically agrees acceptable and reasonable noise inside a residence is not the same as what would be considered reasonable outside a residence, Mr. Brown ignores his own simple logic and stamps Respondents' assertions with his seal of compliance. (SOAF, ¶ 100.)

In their Motion, Respondents attempt to use Mr. Biffignani's "normalization" of the standards set forth in Section 901.102 as a sword for summary judgment, but in fact, Respondents have merely pointed out the clear deficiency in their expert's report. Mr. Brown did absolutely nothing to account for the fact the sound readings were taken inside Complainants' residence and not outside (SOAF, ¶ 101), whereas Mr. Biffignani accounted for the fact Section 901.102 sets forth outside numbers and employed multiple means of "normalizing" those numbers to inside noise readings. The Board must hear this testimony and cannot merely rely on Respondents' baseless assertion the "Board cannot accept Mr. Biffignani's 'normalization' argument." (Resp. Br. at 15.) There is no such law prohibiting the Board from hearing Mr. Biffignani's opinion and weighing the credibility of his expert report.

_

 $^{^6}$ Mr. Brown also made a material error in his expert report. Mr. Brown chose to convert the guidelines in Section 901.102 from octave band by frequency into decibel limits. Mr. Brown miscalculated the decibel limit for nighttime noise in his expert report, which should be 44.4 decibels for outside nighttime noise. (SOAF, \P 103.)

Finally, it is imperative to note in addition to Mr. Biffignani's raw data and opinion on Respondents' noncompliance with the nighttime standards in Section 901.102, Mr. Biffignani will also offer an opinion describing how the daytime sound may also be perceived as a noise nuisance given its continuous and lengthy duration. (SOAF, ¶ 106.) Thus, Mr. Biffignani's testimony supports the fact Respondents are unreasonable interfering with Complainants' enjoyment of life based on both numerical and narrative evidence.

III. SECTION 33(C) FACTORS MUST BE ANALYZED BASED ON RESPONDENTS' VIOLATION OF ILLINOIS NUISANCE NOISE STANDARDS, AND THESE FACTORS WEIGH IN FAVOR OF FINDING RESPONDENTS' NOISE POLLUTION IS AN UNREASONABLE INTERFERENCE WITH COMPLAINANTS' ENJOYMENT OF LIFE.

As addressed above, Complainants can establish Respondents' noise emissions interfere with their lives pursuant to the Act and the Code, and at the very least Respondents have failed to establish there are no genuine issues of material fact, thus precluding summary judgment. Since Complainants can prove how the noise pollution causes interference, the Board is required to consider whether this interference is unreasonable and therefore nuisance noise pollution. To determine the reasonableness of the interference, the Board must analyze the factors located in 415 ILCS § 5/33(c) ("Section 33(c)") to balance the costs and benefits of abatement and determine if Respondents' interference is unreasonable. *Roti*, 355 Ill. App. 3d at 1051. Respondents failed to demonstrate the Section 33(c) factors justify, much less establish their noise emissions are reasonable, and therefore summary judgment is inappropriate.

A. Section 33(c) Factors.

To determine whether interference is unreasonable, the Board must look to the criteria referenced in Section 33(c). Under Section 33(c) the Board must consider the following facts and circumstances to determine if the noise pollution is unreasonable:

- (i) the character and degree of injury to, or interference with the protection of the health, general welfare and physical property of the people;
- (ii) the social and economic value of the pollution source;
- (iii) the suitability or unsuitability of the pollution sources to the area in which it is located, including the question of priority of location in the area involved;
- (iv) the technical practicability and economic reasonableness of reducing or eliminating the emissions, discharges or deposits resulting from such pollution source; and
- (v) any subsequent compliance.

Id. However, Complainants are not obligated to introduce evidence on each Section 33(c) factor nor does the Board need to find against Respondents on each enumerated factor to find a violation. Charter Hall Homeowner's Ass'n, 1998 WL 714214, at *18; Wells Mfg. Co. v. Pollution Control Bd., 73 Ill. 2d 226, 233 (1978). In fact, the Board may consider any relevant factors as determinative in reaching its decision. Wells Mfg. Co., 73 Ill. 2d at 233. Respondents failed to establish any of Section 33(c) factor, or any other relevant factors, favor summary judgment.

B. Weight & Analysis of Section 33(c) Factors Favors Complainants.

Respondents are not entitled to summary judgment under the Section 33(c) factors as their noise pollution was and is unreasonable under the Section 33(c) factors.

First, the character and degree of the injury to and inference with Complainants' health and wellbeing is substantial. When assessing the first factor, the standard applied is whether the noise substantially and frequently interferes with health and wellbeing, beyond minor annoyance or discomfort. *Charter Hall Homeowner's Ass'n*, 1998 WL 714214, at *18. Applying this standard, the evidence establishes the noise from Copper Fire is interfering with Complainants' ability to sleep and conduct regular activities (such as having conversations, watching television, conducting business, etc.) affecting Complainants' wellbeing. (SOAF, ¶ 91.) This evidence is corroborated by

numerous sound recordings of the noise from Copper Fire inside Complainants' loft. (SOAF, ¶ 92.) Other residents of the Writers' Loft describe the noise as "intolerable" and find it "impossible to sleep." (SOAF, ¶ 93.) Further, Respondents play amplified music five nights per week, making the noise substantial and frequent. (SOAF, ¶¶ 84–85.) Therefore, the first factor demonstrates unreasonable interference and favors Complainants.

Respondents mistakenly assert the first factor weighs in their favor as the sound levels in Complaints' loft are below the noise levels of most appliances and the average ambient noise level in an urban environment, and thus the minimal injury supports summary judgment. As the Board recognized in *Roti*, however, evidence of ambient noise in the area is not dispositive. Complainants can distinguish between ambient noise and the noise pollution coming from Copper Fire. Further, although Respondents seem to suggest otherwise, Complainants' residence and Belleville are relatively quiet, except for discrete city events which are irrelevant to this dispute. (SOAF, ¶ 105.) Therefore, the existence of ambient noise has no bearing on the first factor, which demonstrates unreasonable interference and favors Complainants.

The second factor is, at best, neutral. To assess this factor, the Board must look at the number of persons employed by Respondents and whether Respondents are important to the particular market, which may be done by reviewing taxes and wages. *Charter Hall Homeowner's Ass'n*, 1998 WL 714214, at *20. While Respondents assert Copper Fire is helping redevelop downtown Belleville, Respondents have not conclusively established the social and economic value of loud live music at Copper Fire. Further, Respondents have not provided specific evidence, such as employment or tax revenue, to conclusively demonstrate the positive financial impact created by Copper Fire for the community. Given the weak evidence in support of this factor, at best, this factor is neutral and therefore does not support finding the interference is reasonable.

The third factor, the suitability or unsuitability of the pollution source and priority of location, weighs against Respondents. Respondents wholly ignore priority of location. When Complainants moved into their residence, a Quiznos occupied the first floor of the adjacent building which is now occupied by Copper Fire. (SOAF, ¶ 77.) At the time, and for years, Complainants did not experience any noise pollution from their neighbors. (SOAF, ¶ 78.) Thus, Copper Fire is not suitable to its location regardless of the other restaurants and bars in the area, and Complainants clearly have priority at the location. Therefore, the third factor demonstrates unreasonable interference and favors Complainants.

The fourth factor also weighs against Respondents. There are several practical and economically feasible measures Respondents have refused to implement or explore in order to reduce the effect of their noise pollution. (SOAF, ¶¶ 82–83, 86, 89.) Instead, Respondents keep all bands amplified, do not keep decibels under an acceptable limit, and have made no effort to investigate or install any sound deadening devices in Copper Fire. (SOAF, ¶¶ 82–83, 85–86, 95.) While Respondents allege they have taken efforts to reduce or eliminate the sound, they have not established their purported remediation efforts are sufficient to stop the unreasonable interference with Complainants' enjoyment of life. (SOAF, ¶¶ 90–91.) Further, the Board cannot simply rely on Respondents' own assertion the sound levels have been reduced to an appropriate level as Respondents believe it is reasonable to be able to hear a specific song from a neighbor through the walls in a living space. (SOAF, ¶ 94.) Respondents' statement severely undermines whether any of Respondents' purported remediation efforts would effectively reduce noise emissions.

_

⁷ Respondents claim they have now created a policy to keep sound emissions under a certain decibel by requesting all bands to do so in a written policy. Respondents have not established their self-proclaimed appropriate decibel level is, in fact, appropriate. Further, there is no evidence bands comply with this written policy as Respondents only measure sounds in Copper Fire in response to a customer complaint, admittedly ignoring any complaints or issues from their neighbors. (SOF, ¶ 47, Complainants' Response; Respondents' Answers to Complainants' Interrogatories, Exhibit L to Respondents' Motion, at 6.)

Electronic Filing: Received, Clerk's Office 06/15/2023

Therefore, the fourth factor demonstrates the unreasonable nature of the interference and favors

Complainants.

Finally, the fifth factor weighs against Respondents. While Respondents assert they have

taken several measures in an attempt to comply with noise nuisance standards, the evidence reveals

the noise problems are ongoing, primarily due to Respondents refusal to reduce decibel levels to a

reasonable level, install sound deadening devices, and not amplify bands. (SOAF, ¶ 82–86, 89–

90, 95.) Therefore, the fifth factor of Respondents' failure to subsequently remedy their noise

emissions demonstrates the unreasonable nature of their noise pollution and favors Complainants.

In sum, the evidence supports a determination the noise emissions from Copper Fire

interfere with Complainants enjoyment of life and the interference is unreasonable when weighing

the Section 33(c) factors, as four out of the five factors clearly weigh in favor of Complainants.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, Complainants respectfully ask this Court deny Respondents' Motion for

Summary Judgment, and for other and further relief as deemed just and proper.

Dated: June 15, 2023

LATHROP GPM LLP

/s/ Matthew A. Jacober

Matthew Jacober (IL #6256140)

7701 Forsyth Boulevard

Suite 500

Clayton, MO 63105

(314) 613-2845

Matthew.Jacober@LathropGPM.com

Brooke Robbins (MN #401904)

500 IDS Center

80 South 8th Street

Minneapolis, MN 55402

(612) 632-3472

Brooke.Robbins@LathropGPM.com

ATTORNEY FOR COMPLAINANTS

DOUG AND GERI BOYER

37

61748320v4

Electronic Filing: Received, Clerk's Office 06/15/2023

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

It is hereby certified true and correct copies of the foregoing was served via email on June 15, 2023, upon the following:

Carol Webb Hearing Officer Illinois Pollution Control Board 1021 North Grand Avenue East P.O. Box 19274 Springfield, IL 62794 Carol.Webb@illinois.gov

Don Brown
Clerk of Board
Illinois Pollution Control Board
James R. Thompson Center
100 W. Randolph Street, Suite 11-500
Chicago, IL 60601
Don.Brown@illinois.gov

Paul E. Petruska
Greensfelder, Hemker and Gale, PC
12 Wolf Creek Drive
Suite 100
Belleville, IL 62226
ppetruska@greensfelder.com
Attorneys for Respondents

/s/ Matthew A. Jacober

Matthew Jacober

EXHIBIT 1

	31.5Hz	63Hz	125Hz	250Hz	500Hz	1kHz	2kHz	4kHz	8kHz	dB	dB(A)
IL-Day Time	72	71	65	57	51	45	39	34	32	75.1	54.6
IL-Night Time	63	61	55	47	40	35	30	25	25	65.6	44.4

EXHIBIT 2

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

Doug and Geri Boyer,

Complainants,

v. PCB 22-9

MRB Development, LLC d/b/a
Copper Fire; Renae Eichholz; and
Mark Eichholz,

Respondents.

AFFIDAVIT OF GERI BOYER

- I, Geri Boyer, being of lawful age and first sworn upon my oath, do hereby affirm and state as follows:
 - 1. The facts in this Affidavit are based on my personal knowledge.
- 2. 208 East Main Street is a historic, three-story building in downtown Belleville ("Writer's Lofts").
- 3. My husband and I purchased and moved into our loft in the Writer's Lofts in early 2008 following construction which began in 2007. We purchased the entire building in 2011 after the developer filed for bankruptcy.
- 4. I am a civil engineer by trade and own an engineering business located on the first floor of the Writer's Lofts.
- 5. When construction of our loft was completed, and we moved into the Writer's Loft, the adjacent building, located at 200 East Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220, had a Quiznos on the first floor, that is now occupied by Copper Fire.

- 6. Before Copper Fire went in next door, we did not experience any noise issues from our neighbors at 200 East Main Street, Belleville, Illinois 62220.
- 7. For nearly a decade, we experienced no noise issues from our neighbors or from any other sound sources in downtown Belleville.
- 8. The noise disturbances began when Copper Fire became our neighbor and began playing amplified music five nights and two afternoons per week.
- 9. The noise disturbance from Copper Fire is constant and is interfering with our ability to have conversations, watch television, operate our engineering business in a quiet work environment, or sleep.
- 10. While Respondents' claim they have made numerous efforts to mitigate the noise polluting our loft and interfering with daily activities, we continue to experience a constant and unreasonable disturbance from Copper Fire.
- 11. On April 2, 2021, April 10, 2021, May 8, 2021 and February 11, 2022, I used my phone to record the noise disturbance from the bands at Copper Fire and demonstrate how loud and disturbing the noise is for us. True and correct copies of my sound recordings are attached to Complainant's Response in Opposition to Respondents' Motion for summary Judgment as **Exhibit** 4.
- 12. At times the noise disturbance from Copper Fire is so loud, I can feel vibrations on the walls in my loft.
- 13. Other residents at the Writer's Lofts have complained to me about the noise from Copper Fire.

14. I can tell the sound in our loft is coming from Copper Fire as I can hear every word of specific songs through the wall, and it is clear that the music is coming directly from the neighboring bar.

15. Over the last decade, other restaurants and bars have opened in downtown Belleville; however, we do not hear music or noise from these other businesses inside our loft or business, and these other businesses do not cause a noise disturbance inside our loft or interfere with our ability to conduct regular activities or sleep.

16. When there is no live music at Copper Fire and they are only playing recorded music, our loft and business space are generally quiet and peaceful.

17. There are no holes in the exposed brick wall inside our loft.

18. Renae and Mark Eichholz have never been inside our loft long enough to inspect the condition of the brick wall.

19. While we have attempted to work with Renae and Mark Eichholz to resolve the sound issues, Renae and Mark ignore our complaints, refuse to accept there is an issue, and continue to play loud, amplified music inside Copper Fire five nights and two afternoons per week.

Further Affiant sayeth naught.

Geri E. Boyer

Subscribed and sworn before me, a Notary Public, this <u>14</u> day of June, 2023.

RENEE ROCHE Official Seal Notary Public - State of Illinois Commission Expires Apr 30, 2024

Notary Public

EXHIBIT 3

	Page 1
1	BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD
2	
3	
4	DOUG AND GERI BOYER,)
5)
6	Complainants)
7)
8	vs.) PCB 22-9
9) (Enforcement)
10	MRB DEVELOPMENT, LLC d/b/a COPPER)
11	FIRE; RENAE EICHHOLZ; AND MARK)
12	EICHHOLZ,)
13)
14	Respondents.)
15	
16	DEPOSITION OF RENAE EICHHOLZ
17	Taken on behalf of the Complainants
18	January 26, 2023
19	
20	Sheryl A. Pautler, RPR,
21	MO-CCR 871, IL-CSR 084-004585
22	
23	
24	(The proceedings began at 9:04 a.m.)

Page 2	Page
1 QUESTIONS BY: PAGE NO.	1 APPEARANCES
2 Mr. Jacober 5	2 For the Complainants:
3 Mr. Petruska 119	3 Mr. Matthew Jacober
4	Lathrop Gage 4 7701 Forsyth Boulevard, Suite 500
5 INDEX OF EXHIBITS	St. Louis, Missouri 63105
6 NO. PAGE MKD.	5 314-613-2845
	matthew.jacober@LathropGPM.com
7 Exhibit 1 (Notice of deposition.) 6	6
8 Exhibit 2 (List of bands.) 30	7 For the Respondents:
9 Exhibit 3 (March 17, 2018 e-mail.) 32	8 Mr. Paul E. Petruska
10 Exhibit 4 (May 2, 2018 e-mail chain.) 37	Greensfelder, Hemker and Gale, PC
11 Exhibit 5 (May 18, 2018 e-mail.) 47	9 821 West Highway 50, Suite 303
12 Exhibit 6 (June 2, 2020 e-mail chain.) 48	O'Fallon, Illinois 62269 10 618-257-7308
13 Exhibit 7 (Text messages.) 54	ppetruska@greensfelder.com
14 Exhibit 13 (Interrogatories.) 80	11
15 Exhibit 14 (Yelp reviews.) 94	12 The Court Reporter:
16 Exhibit 15 (Facebook posting.) 96	13 Ms. Sheryl Pautler
1 67	Veritext Legal Solutions
17 Exhibit 16 (Facebook posting.) 97	14 701 Market Street, Suite 310
18 Exhibit 18 (Noise and Tabs policy.) 66	St. Louis, Missouri 63101 15 314-241-6750
19 Exhibit 18A (Current Noise and Tabs	15 314-241-6750 16
policy.) 69	17
20	18
Exhibit 19 (Police records.) 97	19
21	20
22 (Whereupon the exhibits were	21
23 attached to the original and	22
24 copies.)	23 24
1 /	
Page 3	Page
1 BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD 2	1 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and
3 DOUG AND GERI BOYER,)	2 between counsel for Complainants and counsel
)	3 for Respondents, that the deposition of RENAE
4 Complainants)	4 EICHHOLZ may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A.
)	5 Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards
5 vs.) PCB 22-9	6 transcribed into typewriting; and the signature
) (Enforcement)	
6 MRB DEVELOPMENT, LLC d/b/a COPPER)	
FIRE; RENAE EICHHOLZ; AND MARK)	8 ****
7 EICHHOLZ,)	9 RENAE EICHHOLZ,
)	10 of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined on
8 Respondents.	11 behalf of the Complainants, deposes and says:
9 DEPOSITION OF WITNESS, RENAE EICHHOLZ,	12 [EXAMINATION]
10 produced, sworn, and examined on the 26th day	
of January, 2023, between the hours of nine	13 QUESTIONS BY MR. JACOBER:
12 o'clock in the forenoon and one o'clock in the	14 Q. Good morning.
	15 A. Good morning.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	I
4 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon,	16 Q. Could you state your name for the record,
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, 	
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the 	17 please.
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter 	17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz.
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a 	17 please.
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now pending before the Illinois 	17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz.
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now pending before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, wherein DOUG AND GERI 	 17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz. 19 Q. And, Ms. Eichholz, you're here today as
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now pending before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, wherein DOUG AND GERI BOYER are the Complainants, and MRB 	 17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz. 19 Q. And, Ms. Eichholz, you're here today as 20 the corporate representative of Copper Fire; is that 21 correct?
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now pending before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, wherein DOUG AND GERI BOYER are the Complainants, and MRB DEVELOPMENT, LLC, et al. are the Respondents. 	 17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz. 19 Q. And, Ms. Eichholz, you're here today as 20 the corporate representative of Copper Fire; is that 21 correct? 22 A. Yes.
 & Gale, PC, 821 West Highway 50, O'Fallon, Illinois, before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for the State of Illinois and Certified Court Reporter within and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now pending before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, wherein DOUG AND GERI BOYER are the Complainants, and MRB 	 17 please. 18 A. Renae Eichholz. 19 Q. And, Ms. Eichholz, you're here today as 20 the corporate representative of Copper Fire; is that 21 correct?

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

Page 6 Page 8 1 (Whereupon Exhibit 1 was marked 1 Q. Is that in some kind of commercial 2 2 dispute? for identification.) 3 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Have you seen this 3 A. It's done. It was an ownership 4 document before? 4 shareholder dispute. 5 5 Q. Okay. Not -- it was a dispute among the A. Yes. Q. And if you could, turn to a couple pages 6 owners of the company? 7 in. It has a list of topics, ten topics. You're on 7 A. Uh-huh. 8 8 it. You paged past the first page of it. Go one O. And that --9 9 page back. MR. PETRUSKA: Hold on. Uh-huh; I didn't 10 A. Okay. 10 talk to you about that. Remember, I talked to Q. Let me see. I'm not doing a good job at 11 you about talking over people. I forgot to 12 telling you where to go. Well, it's missing a page. 12 mention, "uh-huh" doesn't work on the record. 13 No, it's not. It starts on the first page of the 13 You have to do yes or no or I don't know. But 14 deposition topics. You see that 1 through 10 on the 14 "uh-huh" or shake of the head is --15 document? 15 THE WITNESS: You might have to remind me 16 16 A. Yes. of that. 17 17 Q. Are you prepared to testify on all those MR. PETRUSKA: That's fine. Don't ever 18 topics today? 18 think you're being reprimanded. I'm just 19 19 A. Yes. reminding you. 20 Q. Is there anyone that you can think of 20 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) And I was about to turn 21 to some of these things real quick. We need all of 21 before we start who might be a better individual 22 from Copper Fire to answer one of -- any of those 22 your responses to be verbal. 23 23 ten topics? A. Okay. 24 24 A. No. Q. So yes, no, I don't know, whatever your Page 7 Page 9 1 Q. Thank you. 1 answer is. But the uh-huhs, uh-uhs, they look the 2 Before we get into the actual 2 same on the record. And then the record is useless. A. Got it. 3 questioning, have you ever had your deposition taken 3 4 before? Q. The court reporter obviously is here. 5 A. Yes. 5 Let's make sure that I don't interrupt you. I'll do 6 O. In what context? 6 my best not to do that. You don't interrupt me. A. In my other job. 7 And then she won't kick us under the table because 8 Q. What is your other job? 8 we're making her job a nightmare. A. President and founder of Precision A. Okay. 10 Practice Management. 10 Q. If you don't understand one of my 11 Q. What does Precision Practice Management 11 questions, which is absolutely likely to happen 12 do? 12 today. Just let me know. 13 13 A. Medical billing and software for A. Okay. 14 14 physicians and hospitals. Q. I would rather you tell me that my Q. How many times have you been -- is that 15 question is not clear than you answer a question 16 the only time you've been deposed is in relation to 16 that you did not really understand, because we can 17 always fix that. And if you need a break, just let 17 that, your --18 A. I believe so. 18 me know. My only request to you is that if you need 19 Q. -- your ownership of that company? 19 a break, you answer the question that's pending and 20 20 then we'll take a break. 21 Q. How many times have you been deposed? 21 A. Sure. 22 A. I think that's the only time. Q. The lawsuit you mentioned in relation to 22 23 O. Just once? 23 your other business, is that the only lawsuit that

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

24 you've been involved in besides this one?

A. I believe so.

24

re 10

- 1 MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object at this
- point. It's beyond the scope of the corporate
- 3 representative deposition.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) You can go ahead and 5 answer.
- 6 A. I think there was one other minor dispute
- 7 over 20 years ago with our courier service through
- 8 the business.
- 9 Q. No other current lawsuits pending
- 10 regarding --
- 11 A. Oh, there was one more. Sorry to
- 12 interrupt.
- 13 Q. It's okay.
- 14 A. I was involved in a business to business
- 15 type ownership of software dispute. If that makes
- 16 sense. That was 12 years ago.
- 17 Q. Any other lawsuits that are pending right
- 18 now involving Copper Fire?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Are you currently taking any medication
- 21 that would prevent you from being able to remember
- 22 answers today or from telling the truth?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. We're going to jump into some additional

- 1 Brett Eichholz, 20 percent.
- 2 Q. Who's Brett Eichholz?
- 3 A. My stepson.
- 4 Q. You've already told me that you are the
- 5 president and founder of a medical services company.
- 6 Other than that, what's your work history?
- A. I've been -- I founded Precision 30 years
- 8 ago. Prior to that, I did the billing, accounts
- 9 receivable for one physician -- a four-physician
- 10 orthopedic group. And then prior to that, I did the
- 11 same for a three-physician ophthalmology group.
- 12 Before that, I had a real estate license in
- 13 Brentwood, Missouri, and ran their rentals and
- 14 accounting.
- 15 Q. Is it fair, then, to say that the vast
- 16 bulk of your professional career has been in medical
- 17 billing?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Prior to opening Copper Fire, had you ever
- 20 run a restaurant or a bar?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. Did Mark?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Did Brett?

Page 13

Page 12

- 1 background stuff. Then we'll get into the heart of
- 2 the matter.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. But if you could, tell me your address.
- 5 A. Which, the corporate?
- 6 Q. Let's do corporate and then your home
- 7 address.
- 8 A. Actually the corporate address and the
- 9 home are the same. 6950 Reinneck, R-E-I-N-N-E-C-K,
- 10 Road, Belleville, Illinois, 62221.
- 11 Q. And remind me where Copper Fire is
- 12 located.
- 13 A. 200 East -- 200 East Main Street,
- 14 Belleville, 62220.
- 15 Q. Are you married?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What is your husband's name?
- 18 A. Mark.
- 19 Q. Is Mark an owner or partner in Copper
- 20 Fire?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. What is the ownership breakdown of Copper
- 23 Fire?
- A. Mark, 40 percent. Renae, 40 percent. And

1 A. No.

- 2 Q. Similar to that question, prior to opening
- 3 Copper Fire, I understand that you ran the medical
- 4 billing company. But did you ever run any other
- 5 business that interacted with the public on a
- 6 day-to-day basis?
- 7 A. Did I run a business?
- 8 O. Yes.
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Have you ever worked at a restaurant or a
- 11 bar?
- 12 A. Yes.
- O. When was that?
- 14 A. I worked at McDonald's when I was 16 to
- 15 18. And then I worked at a bar named Brinker's when
- 16 I was 20, while I was working in Brentwood.
- 17 Q. When did you, Mark and Brett decide to
- 18 open Copper Fire?
- 19 A. 2000 -- January of 2016 is when we formed
- 20 the corporation.
- 21 Q. When was it formally opened?
- 22 A. March of 2018. St. Patrick's Day party.
- Q. In between January of '16 and March of
- 24 '18, were you redoing the space to turn it into a

Page 14 Page 16

- 1 bar?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Tell me about the location. How did you
- 4 choose that place?
- 5 A. We owned the building.
- 6 Q. How long had you -- who owned the
- 7 building?
- 8 A. Initially my mom, myself and my brother
- 9 owned it. We bought it in, I believe, 2009, like
- 10 January of 2009. We owned it for quite a while.
- 11 And then my husband and I bought it in, I believe,
- 12 the end of 2015 from my family.
- 13 Q. In 2015?
- 14 A. Late 2015, I believe, yeah.
- 15 Q. What was in the building prior to Copper
- 16 Fire?
- 17 A. When I bought it with my family, there was
- 18 a very large tenant up on the fourth floor. There
- 19 were other tenants throughout some of the other
- 20 floors. And there was a Quiznos occupying the exact
- 21 space that Copper Fire is in.
- 22 And then when Mark and I bought it,
- 23 Quiznos abruptly -- along the way, Quiznos had
- 24 financial problems and disputes with their

- 1 committed, so far in already, that he remained on 2 until we opened.
- 3 Q. What do you mean by a shotgun bar?
- 4 A. Just you walk in the door. It just goes 5 straight back.
- 6 Q. So just like a neighborhood bar, if you 7 will?
- 8 A. Right. We weren't sure if we were going
- 9 to put a kitchen in or do any of that.
- 10 Q. And at the time, the coffee place -- the
- 11 yogurt and coffee place was still there?
- 12 A. No. They did not want to -- well, what
- 13 ended up happening is we started having
- 14 conversations with them. We wanted them to commit
- 15 to their lease. They would not commit to their
- 16 lease. So we said we're going to terminate their
- 17 lease.
- 18 Q. And then gaming, are you talking legalized
- 19 gaming spots for the state of Illinois?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Ultimately you decided to build out the
- 22 space into Copper Fire, correct?
- 23 A. Yes. We got an architect in St. Louis.
- 24 They drew up plans. It was to be the full first

- 1 franchise. And it ended up owing us money for quite 1 floor and then the second floor. But we basically
- 2 a while. And we made arrangements to reduce his
- 3 space. And then we basically cut it in half.
- 4 And then we rented the other side to
- 5 Junction Coffee, then they struggled. And they
- 6 ended up adding coffee to their -- I'm sorry. It
- 7 started as a yogurt, and then they added the coffee.
- 8 And they were on a month-to-month lease. They were
- 9 both occupying that when Mark and I bought my family
- 10 out.
- We knew -- we bought it because we
- 12 felt it was a money pit. It was very risky. We had
- 13 a hard time occupying it. And we were going to take
- 14 over the financial responsibility of the building.
- 15 I bought my mom and my brother out.
- And then we wanted -- then Quiznos
- 17 abrupt -- all in that same time frame, Quiznos
- 18 abruptly left. Just shut the doors. And that is
- 19 when we -- we had only had one -- somebody
- 20 interested in it. And we did not -- it wasn't an
- 21 attractive tenant. So we decided we wanted to do
- 22 some kind of shotgun bar or add gaming.
- We hired a consultant with restaurant
- 24 experience. He was a disaster. But we were

- Page 17
- 2 ran out of money. And kind of took a pause for a
- 3 few months to figure out -- we knew we were going to
- 4 run out of money. We hadn't run out of money yet.
- 4 Tull out of money. We hadn't full out of money yet
- 5 But we knew it was going to be too much for what we
- 6 were wanting to do.
- 7 So we took a couple of months where
- 8 Mark, Brett and I basically looked at the design and
- 9 decided how can we kind of cut back. We cut back.
- 10 Did not finish -- or move forward on the second
- 11 floor, and only focused on the first floor. My
- 12 husband is an electrical contractor. And he managed
- 13 the construction on all of that.
- 14 Q. Are those plans still available?
- 15 A. They're at the city.
- 16 Q. Did those plans take into account any
- 17 sound mitigation relating to neighbors of Copper
- 18 Fire?
- 19 A. That was not discussed. And there were no
- 20 modifications made to the exterior walls.
- Q. When you say it wasn't discussed, what do
- 22 you mean by that, wasn't discussed with who?
- A. So we were having a lot of meetings with 24 the City. We had plans -- I forget what it's

- 1 called, when they are signed off by your engineer --
- 2 submitted. When we started construction, the City
- 3 called us back in and went through everything with a
- 4 fine-tooth comb and said what we needed to do
- 5 further. And we did that.
- So we took another pause. And we had
- 7 to get our plumbing, HVAC, all of that was reviewed.
- 8 And we worked with the City on what needed to be
- Q. What was added by the City after you 10
- 11 started?
- 12 A. They wanted individual signed off
- 13 engineer -- they didn't just want one global
- 14 engineer signed off plans. They wanted one for
- 15 electric. One for plumbing. One for each type of
- 16 engineering.
- Q. So they wanted all the systems to have
- 18 their own engineer?

O. Yes.

4 finishing of it.

- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. Or have their own individual plans?
- 21 A. Yeah. They had to be signed off by each
- 22 department in the City of Belleville.

A. Once we actually started?

23 Q. Altogether, how long did the construction

A. Less than six months for the, like,

Q. And on the first floor -- Well, strike

Is the first floor where -- I

8 understand there are additional floors that you

9 occupy at this time. But is the first floor where

10 you -- is what you could consider to be Copper Fire

A. The first floor is actually two floors.

13 Since the beginning of time from what I understand,

14 when you walk in the door, it's two stories. When I

15 say we were going to do the second floor finishing,

17 mezzanine years ago that overlooked the first floor.

19 also had to remove asbestos from both areas. That

O. And is that mezzanine area where the --

20 was all occurring in that first year. And then it 21 has a basement and third and fourth floor.

23 the conference area is located now or the event

We put a temporary wall there. We

16 but we didn't do it at that time, that was a

24 take?

1

2

3

5

6 that. 7

11 itself?

12

18

24 space?

- 2 Q. And what's on the third and fourth floors
- 3 of the building?

A. Yes.

1

- A. Tenants.
- 5 Q. Tenants as in people who rent apartments
- 6 or businesses?
- 7 A. No. Businesses.
- Q. Are those businesses open in the evening
- 9 or just during the day?
- 10 A. One is open evenings a couple times a week
- 11 and on Sundays during the day. The other is a law
- 12 firm.
- 13 O. What law firm?
- 14 A. Gary Mack.
- 15 Q. Do you ever get complaints from those
- 16 tenants about the sound?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Is there any insulation on the ceiling of
- 19 Copper Fire?
- 20 A. No. Is there insulation between that and
- 21 the other floor? I don't know. But there's no
- 22 insulation or drop ceiling.
- 23 Q. No sound deadening devices on the ceiling?
- 24 A. No.

Page 19

- Q. When you were doing the original 1
 - 2 construction of Copper Fire, was the plan to have
 - 3 live music?
 - 4 A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. So Copper Fire's been open now for
 - 6 approximately four years, correct?
 - 7 A. Five.
 - 8 Q. Five years.
 - 9 A. It'll be five in less than 60 days.
 - 10 Q. I'm sorry. Yeah. Okay.
 - 11 Is it making a profit?
 - 12 A. I would say it's breakeven.
 - 13 Q. Has it ever made a profit?
 - 14 A. No.
 - 15 Q. Is your plan to keep it open regardless of
 - 16 the fact that it's just a breakeven?
 - 17 A. Is my plan to keep it open?
 - 18 Q. Yeah.
 - 19 A. Yes, because our plan is to be profitable.
 - 20 O. When do you believe it will turn into a
 - 21 profitable business?
 - 22 A. This year.
 - 23 Q. What is happening that will make it
 - 24 profitable?

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

Page 22 Page 24

- A. I work within a budget. Everything is in 1
- 2 budget except for one thing and we have -- which is
- 3 the food cost, because of the volatility of food
- 4 cost right now. So we are implementing some changes
- 5 that will get things back in line.
- Q. What changes are those?
- A. We're putting software in to manage
- 8 inventory, waste, food costs from minute to minute,
- 9 rather than from week to week or month to month.
- O. What's the breakdown of revenue between
- 11 alcohol sales and food sales?
- A. Food is about 50 to 55 percent. That was
- 13 the numbers for the end of May '22.
- Q. And alcohol is 50 to 55?
- 15 A. 45 to 50 -- yeah. It's always slightly
- 16 under the food.
- Q. Does your liquor license require you to
- 18 sell a certain amount of food?
- A. To -- yes, I believe for the gaming in
- 20 downtown Belleville, they want it to be 50 percent
- 21 or more.
- Q. How many gaming spots do you have in the
- 23 restaurant or the location?
- 24 A. Currently we have six.

- 1 discuss the complaint, identify what the problem is.
- 2 And if there is -- we may credit their bill. We may
- 3 take something off. We may make something right.
- Q. What if they're online?
- A. If they're online, I manage the reviews
- 6 and messaging.
- O. Has Copper Fire ever received complaints
- 8 from customers face-to-face about the sound level in
- 9 the restaurant and bar?
- 10 A. There could be somebody at a table or at
- 11 the bar that may say it's too loud.
- 12 Q. Okay. I want to make sure we have a clear
- 13 record on this. I'm asking if there have been any
- 14 complaints made from customers who are face-to-face
- 15 about the sound?
- 16 A. To me directly or to my staff?
- 17 Q. To anyone. You're here as Copper Fire. I
- 18 know that's kind of an odd thing.
- 19
- 20 Q. So it's not about you. It's about Copper
- 21 Fire.
- 22
- 23 Q. Were any complaints made to Copper Fire
- 24 about the level of sound in the bar?

Page 23 A. Yes. 1

- 2 Q. How often does that happen?
- 3 A. Not very often.
- 4 Q. Once a month? Once a week?
- 5 A. Yeah, maybe -- it rarely occurs anymore,
- 6 but once in a while. And that's another indicator.
- 7 If we think they are getting too loud, we will look
- 8 at the decibels again and make sure they are within
- 10 Q. And what do you tell the bands who perform
 - 11 there about the decibel limit?
 - A. We have signs posted. And I have 12
 - 13 conversations with them through messaging or texting
 - 14 prior to them coming. About we have limits on our
 - 15 decibels. And if we ask them to turn it down and
 - 16 they don't respond, we ask them again. Then we'll
 - 17 ask them to leave.
 - 18 Q. What are the decibel limits that you tell
 - 19 the bands they have to stay under?
 - 20 A. Last year, it was 95, I believe. And I
 - 21 think this year, we brought it down even further. I
 - 22 believe I have notices of exactly what we have
 - 23 posted.
 - 24 Q. I have that. We'll get to that. I was

- Q. I'm going to assume that as a restaurant
- 2 and bar, that you receive complaints from customers
- 3 from time to time?
- A. Sure.
- 5 Q. How do you deal with those complaints?
- A. Can you be more specific on like if it's a
- 7 face to face versus -- a face-to-face complaint?
- Q. Well, do you deal with face-to-face
- 9 complaints versus, I guess, online complaints 10 differently?
- A. Well, we prefer a face-to-face complaint
- 12 so we can deal with the situation right then and
- 13 there.
- 14 Q. Is there a set policy on how you address
- 15 complaints?
- 16 A. In terms of if it's face-to-face in the
- 17 restaurant as it's occurring, yes. We ---
- Q. Is there a difference how you deal with a
- 19 face-to-face versus --
- 20 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Okay. What's the approach of face-to-face 21
- 22 complaints?
- A. Face-to-face complaints happen. As
- 24 they're occurring, person in charge, manager, will

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

1 just wondering if you recall off the top of your 2 head.

3 A. Yes. And I lowered it this year. And we

4 posted it on the sign. And I've been communicating

5 with the musicians.

6 Q. How do you now monitor that?

A. We have an app on our phone and we have

8 the phone there. A lot of the staff actually loaded

9 the app on their phone as well.

10 Q. So you use a decibel meter on your phone?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. There isn't a decibel meter somewhere in

13 the location that's just a decibel meter?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Have you ever had staff complain about the

16 noise?

17 A. No, not really. No.

18 Q. How many days a week is there live music?

19 A. Wednesday through Sunday.

Q. Do you charge a cover for bands?

21 A. No.

Q. When does the music start -- is the start

23 and end time different on Wednesday and Thursday

24 versus Friday, Saturday, Sunday?

Page 27

1 A. Yes.

Q. Let's talk about Wednesday and Thursday.

3 When does the music start on Wednesday and Thursday?

4 A. 6:00 to 9:00.

5 Q. And what about on a Friday through Sunday

6 or is it Friday, Saturday, and Sunday is unique as

7 well?

8 A. Well, Friday and Saturday nights are

9 8:00 to 11:00. Saturday and Sunday afternoons,

10 2:00 to 5:00. It might change if we're having a

11 festival or a downtown event. I may change or add.

12 Q. Does it ever go past 11:00?

13 A. Maybe twice a year. Depending on -- I try

14 not to, but it has happened.

15 Q. Are all of the acts that come and

16 perform -- Strike that. That's a bad question.

17 Do you have acts who perform at

18 Copper Fire who are amplified?

19 A. Yes.

Q. Do you have any acts who perform at Copper

21 Fire who are not amplified?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What -- if you can generalize, what is the

24 big picture breakdown between amplified versus

1 acoustic or not amplified?

2 A. The breakdown, I -- I try -- on my

3 Wednesday, Thursday -- I really don't know the

4 answer to that. I'd have to look at my music. But

5 a rough estimate would probably be 40, 60.

6 40 percent acoustic, 60 percent amplified. I don't

7 know.

12

8 Q. Are the amplified acts generally quieter?

9 A. Are the amplified acts generally quieter?

MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object as

11 vague. Do you mean acoustic?

MR. JACOBER: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.

13 Thank you. Bad question.

14 Q (By Mr. Jacober) See that's when you

15 should tell me I don't understand what the hell 16 you're saying.

17 Are the acoustic acts generally

18 quieter?

19 A. I would have to say no. I've got a couple

20 of acoustic men musicians that can wail it out.

21 That I've had to ask our acoustic members to bring

22 it down.

Q. So I want to make sure we're on the same

24 page when we talk about amplified versus acoustic.

Page 2

Page 28

A. Oftentimes our problem is the microphone.

2 And I know what you're saying. If it's plugged into

3 an amplifier, they all have amplifiers, even our

4 acoustic.

5 Q. Right. That's what I -- so when I'm

6 thinking amplified versus acoustic. I'm thinking

7 the instruments are not connected to any

8 amplification source for acoustic.

A. Our acoustics are amplified.

10 Q. So all of the bands are amplified?

11 A. Not a hundred percent. I don't think I've

12 ever looked at them like that.

13 Q. And all of the singers always sing into a

14 microphone that ties into an amplification system?

15 A. A speaker system, yes.

16 Q. So is it fair to say that all of the --

17 all of the vocals are amplified?

18 A. Yeah, I guess. I'm not an expert in terms

19 of amplification. But they all have microphones,

20 guitars, even if it's a solo, and they always plug

21 into something.

22 Q. You don't have anyone who gets up on your

23 stage with a guitar, no microphone, and just plays

24 the guitar and sings?

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

Page 30 Page 32
er. 1 than other neighbors do?
(Whereupon Exhibit 2 was marked 2 A. He had a sledge hammer. And it was like

for identification.)Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to show you

5 what is marked as Exhibit 2. There's two parts of

6 it unfortunately. One is what's been previously

7 produced. And one is what was produced this morning

8 which is an updated version from April -- looks like

9 from April 1st of 2022, and ask you to take a look

10 at this exhibit.

A. Never.

1

2

11 A. Yeah. I produced this.

12 Q. And is this a complete list of bands who

13 have been booked to play at Copper Fire?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Excuse me. Some -- occasionally you'll

16 see cancellations or that Copper Fire was closed or

17 something along those lines, correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You can set that to the side.

20 Do you recall the first time you

21 heard that sound was an issue for someone, for any

22 neighbor of Copper Fire?

23 A. It was Geri.

Q. And do you remember the first time that

4 probably didn't mention it to our architect.
5 Q. And then eventually Copper Fire opened,

5 Q. And then eventually Copper Fire opened 6 correct?

3 construction. So did we mention it to our -- no, we

7 A. In 2018.

8 Q. Right.

9 (Whereupon Exhibit 3 was marked

10 for identification.)

11 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to hand you

12 what's been marked Exhibit 3, and ask you to take a

13 look at this.

14 MR. JACOBER: I apologize. That's 2.

15 That's 3. Sorry about that.

MR. PETRUSKA: Sure.

17 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Do you recall getting

18 this e-mail?

19 A. I don't recall it. But it's here.

20 Q. And it looks like it's on your opening

21 day.

22 A. It is.

23 Q. St. Patrick's Day 2018. Did -- and the

24 e-mail is an e-mail from Ms. Boyer to yourself

Page 31

1 you heard that?

2 A. The day we tried to see if we could expose

3 the brick on the wall, exterior wall. We -- my

4 stepson was there just chipping at it to see if we

5 could get to the brick. And she came in and told

6 him to stop. That was our first complaint.

Q. And is this the wall that faces -- or

8 that -- that maybe isn't connected completely, but

9 there is just a little air space separation between

10 the building where the Writers' Lofts and Kaskaskia

11 Engineering is located and where Copper Fire is

12 located?

13 A. Yes. It's the wall that is next to her

14 building.

15 Q. So was that before you opened?

16 A. Oh, yeah. It was like in 2016.

17 Q. So was that before you had any plans

18 drawn?

19 A. I don't recall the exact date. We were

20 probably in the middle of doing all of that at that

21 time.

22 Q. Do you recall if you ever mentioned

23 something to your engineer that the neighbor seems

24 to be able to hear more of what's going on in here

1 congratulating you for partially opening. And then

2 saying that the music was loud in their loft space

3 and asking you to look into acoustic remediation.

4 A. Right.

5 Q. Do you see that?

6 A. Uh-huh.

7 Q. Did you do that?

8 A. No.

9 Q. And let me ask maybe a bigger question.

10 Have you ever talked to anyone about acoustical

11 remediation steps that could be taken at Copper

12 Fire?

13 MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object as

vague as to what -- the definition of

15 acoustical remediation.

16 But you can answer.

17 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Do you understand my

18 question?

19 A. Yes, vaguely. But I feel I have talked to

20 numerous people about acoustical in our space.

21 Q. Okay. I understand that Copper Fire has

22 live music five days a week.

23 A. Uh-huh.

24 Q. And for this discussion, I want to make

1 sure that we focus not on you talking to people

- 2 about how the music can sound good to the patrons of
- 3 Copper Fire, which would be one acoustical
- 4 discussion.
- A. That's not what I meant.
- Q. Well, I want to make sure that we're
- 7 clear. As opposed to talking to engineers or sound
- 8 experts about how you can mitigate the noise that --
- 9 how you can mitigate the sound coming from Copper
- 10 Fire that may disturb neighbors. Is that what we're
- 11 talking about?
- 12 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object to the term
- 13 "neighbors," plural. There's only been one.
- A. Several of our musicians are sound
- 15 technicians for places like the Fox, the Pageant,
- 16 things like that. They played at our place numerous
- 17 times. I've spoken to these musicians and sound
- 18 technicians numerous times. And we've come to the
- 19 conclusion that -- and that is basically what the
- 20 musician that I have spoke to the most about,
- 21 basically said that it's about communicating with
- 22 the musicians and talking to them about keeping
- 23 their sound at a level that is appropriate.
- 24 So that is -- we have done a lot of

- 1 thought I should do, he didn't think that there was
- 2 really anything that we could do without, you know,

Page 36

Page 37

- 3 basically reconstructing or putting like crazy --
- 4 make crazy changes that would solve the problem.
- Q. What kind of changes did he think you
- 6 could do regardless of how intense they were? And
- 7 I'm assuming when you say that, you mean changes to
- 8 the structure?
- A. I mean people have suggested that we put
- 10 our own sound system in that everybody plugs into.
- 11 That's one suggestion. Hang, you know, things from
- 12 the ceilings, you know, the bottom line is it's a
- 13 two story space. And it would take a lot of,
- 14 whatever, baffles and etc., etc. to make a
- 15 difference.

17

23

- Q. Have you --16
 - A. And he wasn't sure if it would even fix
- 18 the problem.
- 19 Q. Have you had anyone provide a bid or a
- 20 plan to Copper Fire to install sound deadening -- a
- 21 sound deadening system at Copper Fire?
- 22 A. No.
 - Q. Have you talked to anyone about the
- 24 possibility of installing -- other than Tim Albert,

- Page 35
- 1 talking with a lot of different people. And
- 2 everybody has their advice or what they think we
- 3 should do, including Geri. And we decided to, you
- 4 know, work with our musicians and keep the sound
- 5 controlled through decibel readings.
- Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Who were these musicians 7 vou've talked to?
- A. The one we have relied on the most is
- 9 Tim Albert.
- 10 Q. And which band is Tim Albert a part of?
- A. He and his wife are both musicians. The
- 12 full band is Uncle Albert. And his wife, Lisa, and
- 13 he have played as duos several times. And I've had
- 14 the band several times.
- 15 Q. Has Tim been engaged as a consultant or
- 16 anything?
- A. No, not paid. Not -- I -- I can't
- 18 remember if I approached him or he approached me.
- 19 But we've talked numerous times about what we could
- 20 do to be better. But he in terms of -- and in
- 21 talking to him without really knowing anything
- 22 that's really going on on the other side of the
- 23 wall.
- 24 So when I talked to him about what he

- 1 about installing a sound deadening system?
- 2 A. No.
- Q. To the best of your knowledge, is
- 4 Tim Albert a sound engineer?
- A. I believe he is. I don't know his exact
- 6 degree. But I know he's been doing the sound for
- 7 places like the Fox and the Pageant and that for
- 8 years.
- Q. When Copper Fire opened on March 17 of
- 10 2018, was everything finished at Copper Fire, like
- 11 all the construction? I'm sorry.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Were you still talking to the architect
- 14 who designed the building at that time?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. So you didn't tell the architect who
- 17 designed the space that you've received complaints
- 18 from the neighbor?
- 19 A. Correct. We hadn't worked with him for
- 20 months.
- 21 (Whereupon Exhibit 4 was marked
- 22 for identification.)
- 23 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to hand you
- 24 what's been marked as Exhibit 4. It looks like this

Page 38 Page 40 1 starts with an e-mail from you. 1 plus the cost of the panels. 2 MR. PETRUSKA: May 2. Q. And did you get a bid for that? 3 THE WITNESS: Okay. 3 A. We priced it ourselves. You can just go Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Do you recall this e-mail 4 online and do it. 5 exchange with Geri? 5 Q. Where did you price it yourself? 6 A. Yes. A. I don't recall the exact company. But 7 O. Okay. And I want to focus on your e-mail 7 there are acoustical tile companies out there 8 where you say: We think we may have found 8 online. You put your dimensions in and it tells you 9 something, although not cheap. 9 what it will be. 10 What are you referencing? 10 Q. Did you print anything out or keep any A. Ceiling tiles. Ceiling -- you know, 11 e-mails from those companies? 11 12 attaching something to the ceiling. 12 A. Not that I recall. 13 Q. Like some kind of sound baffle? 13 Q. Did you receive a bid from them? A. It calculates it online. 14 A. Uh-huh. 14 15 MR. PETRUSKA: Hold on. You did "uh-huh" 15 Q. Do you remember the name of the company? 16 A. No. 16 again. 17 17 Q. Did you talk to the owner of Tavern? A. Yes. I'm sorry. 18 18 MR. PETRUSKA: Can you give a --A. No. 19 19 Q. So you have no -- you have no record as we 20 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Let's just start over on 20 sit here today regarding what the cost of this sound 21 that one. When you say you may have found 21 remediation system would cost? 22 something, are you talking about you found a sound 22 23 23 baffling system? Q. Other than your memory, it was expensive? 24 24 A. Yeah. I wanted to go down to Tavern and A. Correct. Page 39 Page 41 1 see what they had done and we did. Q. Did you -- sorry. Do you see that Geri 2 O. What's Tavern? 2 also indicates that the sound on Friday when you did A. It's another restaurant/bar. 3 3 have live music, so I guess May -- it would have 4 O. Where? 4 been April, the weekend before, that the sound was 5 5 at 112 decibels? A. A block away. Q. And did they have some kind of sound MR. PETRUSKA: And I'll object. This 7 deadening system in the ceiling? 7 calls for hearsay upon hearsay. And no 8 A. They had a few ceiling tile panels. evidence that any foundation was laid for the Q. Is that what you think you found? 9 10 10 A. Yeah. Yes. But you can answer the question. 11 O. "Yeah" is fine. 11 MR. JACOBER: I didn't ask you to say that 12 12 that was accurate. I'm just saying is that A. Okay. Q. It's the "uh-huhs" that aren't. You don't 13 13 what she was told. 14 have to be formal. 14 A. That's what -- right. 15 So what was -- what was the cost of 15 Q (By Mr. Jacober) So accepting that that's 16 what you found at Tavern? 16 an accurate representation --A. We didn't -- we -- I -- this is four 17 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object that's contrary 18 years, five years ago. I don't recall exactly. But to the evidence in this case to accept that as 18 19 19 it was pretty cost prohibitive. an accurate representation. Q. Do you recall generally speaking what that 20 But you can answer. 21 cost was? 21 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Are you aware that 22 A. Probably 50,000. 22 112-decibel is an unsafe level of sound? 23 Q. To put ceiling tiles on the ceiling? 23 A. Of course.

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

Q. Did you do anything to investigate whether

24

24

A. Uh-huh, close down, lifts, installation,

1 the sound was that loud on that Friday in late April 2 of 2018?

3 A. No. And I'll tell you why. Because as

- 4 you can see in the second paragraph, how she also
- 5 talks about the complaint from her renters about the
- 6 people hanging out in the back, their language is
- 7 pretty vulgar. These are the types of comments,
- 8 things that she e-mails, texts. Just for her
- 9 telling me that it measured at 112, I just don't
- 10 believe her.
- 11 So I've had a long history with Geri.
- 12 So there are a lot of comments and things that are
- 13 said that when they're said so many times and some
- 14 of them aren't true, you stop believing what she's
- 15 telling you.
- 16 Q. Well, by the second e-mail exchange you
- 17 had with Geri, correct?
- 18 A. Sure.
- 19 Q. So I'm not sure I understand how many
- 20 times you had -- had you talked to her other than
- 21 this from March until May?
- 22 A. I think, yes, we've had other complaints
- 23 about other things besides sound prior to this. So
- 24 I've been dealing with her on other issues.
- Page 43
- 1 Q. What other issues?
- 2 A. We've dealt with her on other neighborly
- 3 type issues. She's called us a bad neighbor in the
- 4 past. She's called in inspections, fire escapes,
- 5 things that she says we've done wrong, prior to all 6 of this.
- 7 Q. Prior to May of 2018?
- 8 A. Oh, yeah.
- 9 Q. While you were under construction?
- 10 A. Before we even started construction, we've
- 11 had issues with Geri.
- 12 Q. When you say issues, you mean Geri's made
- 13 complaints about what you're doing?
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 O. And you don't like that?
- 16 A. No. She was mad at me for us not doing
- 17 something she wanted us to do with our building for
- 18 her benefit. That was years before this.
- 19 Q. Okay. Tell me about that.
- 20 A. She e-mailed me prior to Christmas. I
- 21 forget which year. I still owned the building with
- 22 my mother and my brother. She e-mailed me saying
- 23 she was putting decks on, and she needed to attach
- 24 them to our building. And I said, you know, I can't

- 1 give you that authorization. I don't own the
- 2 building a hundred percent. I need to go talk to my

Page 44

3 family.

7

- 4 And she wasn't happy. And basically
- 5 said, They're putting these decks on like in a
- 6 couple days. I need an answer.
 - I said, No problem. I need to go
- 8 talk to my family. I said, Are they wanting to put
- 9 holes in our building to attach? And that was going
- 10 to be the case. And I said, Well, I can't give that
- 11 authorization of, you know, you putting holes in our
- 12 wall to attach your deck without talking to my
- 13 brother and my mom. And my brother's a contractor.
- 14 Do you have any plans that you can share with me so
- 15 I can have him look at those?
- She did not give me those. She went
- 17 on a rant about how I should be a good neighbor, how
- 18 I should just do this. And I said, I'm not telling
- 19 you no. I'm saying I have to get approval from my
- 20 family, the other owners.
- 21 And she berated me. My husband was
- 22 with me. And we were trying to respond as
- 23 professionally as possible. And she started saying
- 24 things like, you know, she's a good neighbor. I'm
 - Page 45

- 1 not. I have all my utilities on her building. I'm
- 2 like, What are you talking about? Because it's the
- 3 opposite. Anyway that ended that.
- 4 So that was the beginning of our
- 5 conflict. And then over the course of time when we
- 6 did open, sound, our employees, anything that we did
- o did open, sound, our employees, anything that we did
- 7 was a problem for her.
- 8 Q. So because it was a problem, you decided
- 9 you were going to just ignore any of her complaints?
- 10 A. No. That is not what happened. That
- 11 didn't happen until I had to block her from all the
- 12 texts and everything that I was getting from her.
- 13 Because we have been doing everything we can to try
- 14 to reduce the noise to a level where our customers
- 15 are content and we're complying with the laws. And
- 16 we feel we have done that.
- 17 Up until that time, they were -- I
- 18 had been asking if I could hear it for myself, have
- 19 Mark hear it for himself, have anybody hear it for
- 20 themselves. We've only been up -- we've only been
- 21 in her building twice since this ever happened.
- 22 Once was when attorneys prior to you were in her
- 23 second floor, in her loft. And the only other time
- 24 was I was flying out of town to -- for a client and

- 1 she's texting saying it was too loud. It was
- 2 actually Tim Albert, Uncle Albert, that was playing
- 3 that day.
- 4 And I said, I'm heading out of town.
- 5 I said, I'll send Mark up. Can he come in? Can he
- 6 hear it? She wouldn't let him into the second
- 7 floor. She only let him into the first floor. And
- 8 he's like, this is it? This is why we're getting
- 9 all these complaints?
- 10 And they kind of got into it. Just
- 11 kind of angry at each other. And they walked out
- 12 the front door. And she basically said something to
- 13 him like, See, this is coming out the window. This
- 14 is just too loud. And that is breaking the
- 15 ordinance. And it's like, No, it's not.
- We have been dealing with her for a
- 17 very long time. She throws a lot of things out that
- 18 aren't quite facts. And a lot of times I didn't
- 19 believe it. Because when I'm asking to go over and
- 20 hear it for myself over and over again and we're
- 21 never allowed to hear it and the only thing we hear
- 22 is her telling everybody else how horrible it is, we
- 23 were -- you know, we came to the realization there
- 24 was nothing we could do to make her happy or to
 - Page 47
- 1 satisfy her.
- 2 Q. Would you agree that her home was in that
- 3 building before Copper Fire was built?
- 4 A. Well, does it matter? Because they're all
- 5 zoned commercial. And I don't know that who was
- 6 there first is even a factor, because I believe
- 7 we're both multiuse commercial buildings. And I
- 8 feel that we are -- and I have -- I'm a rule
- 9 follower. I have looked at all of the rules. I
- 10 have looked at the ordinances. And I feel like we
- 11 have followed the rules.
- 12 Q. Let me ask the question again and just
- 13 listen to my question and answer my question.
- Would you agree that her home was in
- 15 that building before Copper Fire was opened?
- 16 A. Sure.
- 17 (Whereupon Exhibit 5 was marked
- 18 for identification.)
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to show you
- 20 what's been marked as Exhibit 5, and ask you to take
- 21 a look at that and tell me if you recall that
- 22 e-mail.
- A. Uh-huh. Yes.
- Q. Did you meet with Geri and the mayor on

- 1 May 29; do you recall?
- 2 A. I don't remember. I remember meeting with
- 3 the mayor. I don't remember her being there.
- 4 Q. When did you meet with the mayor?
- 5 A. I don't remember.
- 6 Q. She also references cigarettes on the
- 7 sidewalk in front and the back and then people
- 8 hanging out in the back. Did you do anything to
- 9 address those issues or those complaints from Geri?
- 10 A. Yes.

12

18

- 11 Q. What did you do?
 - MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object now.
- Don't even answer that. We're not here for
- 14 cigarette issues. Can we talk about what's on
- the corporate rep notice that you asked to talk
- 16 about? We're not going to talk about cigarette
- 17 issues.
 - (Whereupon Exhibit 6 was marked
- 19 for identification.)
- 20 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to hand you
- 21 what's been marked Exhibit 6, and ask you to take a
- 22 look at that.
- 23 A. Yes. I remember this.
- Q. This is an e-mail from -- starts with an
 - Page 49
- 1 e-mail from Mayor Eckert kind of in the middle of
- 2 COVID, right?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 MR. PETRUSKA: Yes?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) So what -- explain to me
- 7 what's going on here.
- 8 A. Explain why my husband sent the e-mail?
- 9 Q. Well, if you know, and maybe you don't,
- 10 what prompted Mayor Eckert to send his initial
- 11 e-mail?
- 12 A. We were in the middle of COVID with
- 13 outdoor seating. And it was the first weekend we
- 14 had live music outside.
- 15 Q. Okay. So what -- do you think this e-mail
- 16 was sent by Mayor Eckert at the behest of
- 17 Geri Boyer?
- 18 MR. PETRUSKA: Objection, calls for
- 19 speculation.
- Answer if you know.
 - A. I can't know what he -- why he did it.
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Well, this is part of
- 23 what you're supposed to be able to testify to today?
- A. Testify why Mayor Eckert said that to me?

21

- 1 MR. PETRUSKA: Hold on. She's asked to
- 2 testify about the issues on there. She cannot
- 3 testify about what Mark Eckert thought.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Well, it was sent on
- 5 behalf of Copper Fire, correct?
- 6 MR. PETRUSKA: Not Mark Eckert's e-mail.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) No. I'm talking about
- 8 your husband's e-mail.
- 9 A. You're asking why Mark Eckert sent that to
- 10 us and if I thought that's because of Geri?
- 11 Q. I'm sorry. When I said Mark, I meant your
- 12 husband Mark. So I'm asking why Mark believes that 12
- 13 Mayor Eckert -- why Mark believed Mayor Eckert's
- 14 e-mail was sent at the behest of Geri Boyer?
- 15 A. Why my husband thought that that was
- 16 because of Geri Boyer? Well, it's well-known in
- 17 Belleville that Geri and Mark Eckert were best
- 18 friends.
- 19 Q. Okay. So because the mayor of Belleville
- 20 and Geri are friends, Copper Fire believed that the
- 21 e-mail that was sent to all of the businesses
- 22 including Copper Fire, was sent at the behest of
- 23 Geri Boyer?
- A. On the surface, it doesn't look like it,

- 1 like. And this is why the letter went to all the
 - 2 bars.
- 3 Q. So it's not necessarily hearsay. It's
- 4 just your conclusion?
- A. No. We heard that the conversation
- 6 occurred between Geri and Mark Eckert. We heard

Page 52

Page 53

- 7 that. That's why I said it was hearsay. That that
- 8 was a discussion that they had had. Do I approve,
- 9 no.
- 10 Q. From whom did you hear that?
- 11 A. I don't remember.
 - Q. Do you remember where you heard it?
- 13 A. I was at Copper Fire when I heard it.
- 14 Q. Was it from a patron?
- 15 A. Probably.
- 16 Q. Do you remember if the patron was a male
- 17 or a female?
- 18 A. No. I don't remember who told me that.
- 19 Q. So you remember hearing it, but you don't
- 20 remember anything about who told you that?
- 21 A. I don't.
- Q. And that's the basis of your conclusion
- 23 that that e-mail was -- was sent at the behest of
- 24 Geri Boyer?

Page 51

- 1 right? But all the background with what has
- 2 occurred between us, Geri Boyer, and Mark Eckert,
- 3 then, yes, it does appear that it was because of his
- 4 relationship with Geri Boyer.
- 5 Q. Is there any evidence that you have that
- 6 supports Mayor Mark Eckert's June 2, 2020 e-mail to
- 7 Tavern on Main, Copper Fire, and it looks like at
- 8 least one or two other bars, their names aren't as
- 9 clear, was sent based on Geri Boyer trying to target
- 10 Copper Fire?
- 11 A. There have been -- I believe there's a
- 12 letter from Geri Boyer where she copied in Mark --
- 13 Mayor Eckert, the fire chief, the police chief and
- 14 everybody else. And which I thought was
- 15 inappropriate for her to be putting the mayor on a
- 16 letter from her attorney to us. And I believe it
- 17 was around this time.
- 18 Q. Okay. I'm asking if you have any proof,
- 19 if you have any evidence that the June 2 e-mail from
- 20 Mayor Eckert was sent at the behest of Geri Boyer?
- 21 A. Only hearsay.
- Q. What hearsay?
- A. That the mayor and Geri didn't like the
- 24 music outside. And he thought it was too festival

- A. No. Because if -- outside of this and
- 2 prior to this, if everyone knew the relationship
- 3 between Geri and Mark Eckert, and how my
- 4 relationship with Mark Eckert -- because I've been
- 5 in Belleville for 30 years with a business downtown,
- 6 how my relationship with him went -- was great until
- 7 we were Geri Boyer's neighbor, and then my
- 8 relationship with Mark Eckert went bad. And that in
- 9 my opinion is because of their relationship.
- 10 Q. And when you say when you became neighbors
- 11 with Geri Boyer, you don't mean when you owned the
- 12 building next to Geri, because you've been neighbors
- 13 of Geri for a long time, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. You're referencing to when Copper Fire
- 16 opened?
- 17 A. Yeah.
- 18 Q. Did you ever talk to Mayor Eckert about
- 19 that?
- A. He told me I should be a good neighbor.
- Q. Did he tell you what that meant?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Did you ever talk to Mayor Eckert about
- 24 this e-mail exchange in June of 2020 that --

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

Page 54 Page 56

2 police officer who's now the chief of police

- A. Which one, this one? 1
- 2 Q. In Exhibit 6, yes.
- 3 A. No. Because by then, he wasn't even
- 4 coming into our place, calling me, nothing.
- Q. And did -- we don't have it. So did Mayor
- 6 Eckert respond to your husband's e-mail?
- 7 A. No.
- Q. Did you try to call him and talk to him
- 9 about it after that e-mail?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 MR. JACOBER: I think now would be a good
- 12 time to take a quick break. but I'm going to
- 13 hand you Exhibit 7 in case you want to look at
- 14 that on the break.
- 15 (Whereupon Exhibit 7 was marked
- for identification.) 16
- 17 (Whereupon there was a short
- 18 break.)

A. Uh-huh.

Q. I'm paraphrasing.

A. That's okay.

- 19 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Earlier you testified --
- 20 and I'm paraphrasing. We can find it in the
- 21 record -- that when you talked to bands, you focused
- 22 on the fact that there are rules you have to follow
- 23 and that you're a rule follower. Do you recall
- 24 that?

1

2

3

4

Page 55

- 1 and the musicians. We loaded the decibel app on
- 2 multiple phones and a house phone. We've been

- 5 think you referenced you did investigation or
- 6 research on the rules. Tell me what rules you

Q. Definitely not a quote. And what is -- I

- 7 looked into.
- A. The state and EPA. I've read those
- 9 guidelines.
- 10 Q. Anything relating to the City of
- 11 Belleville?
- 12 A. Yes. I've attended meetings regarding
- 13 that.
- 14 Q. And City of Belleville has a noise
- 15 ordinance, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. Tell me what your understanding of the 17
- 18 City of Belleville noise ordinance is.
- 19 MR. PETRUSKA: Object to form. I'm going
- 20 to object to the relevancy of that.
- 21 But you can answer the question.
- A. Well, I'm not legal. But it occurred
- 23 because of Geri's complaints and the turmoil it
- 24 caused between all the bar owners. So the City

3 coordinated all of that, took everybody's input and 4 modified the ordinance.

1 asked the police to get involved. One particular

- Q (By Mr. Jacober) And what my question to 6 you is: What is your understanding the City of
- 7 Belleville noise ordinance requires you to do as a 8 bar?
- 9 A. They -- if you could put it in front of
- 10 me, but basically they are, I need to comply with
- 11 the state and EPA rules and reasonableness.
- 12 Q. What is your understanding as the owner 13 of -- or what is Copper Fire's understanding of what
- 14 the Illinois EPA rules require Copper Fire to do in
- 15 relation to noise?
- 16 A. Daytime and nighttime hours have different
- 17 decibel limits. 25 feet from the property line, I
- 18 believe after 10:00, it needs to be lower than 63.
- And I think it's 70 during the day.
- 20 Q. And what does Copper Fire do to ensure
- 21 that it is in compliance with EPA regulations on
- 22 noise?
- 23 A. We've done a lot of different things. We
- 24 have the policies that we put in place for our staff

- 3 through like a three-week trial with the Boyers. We
- 4 had one meeting where -- we received cease and
- 5 desist letters. We were to halt all noise, all
- 6 music including our house music. And which -- so we
- 7 had a meeting -- we had -- we went on like a
- 8 three-week trial.
- All that time, I've never been able
- 10 to go in and hear it for myself. But we were doing
- 11 the testing with the Sound House, with Paul, and she
- 12 had another attorney. That was the one time that I
- 13 was able to go up and we did not hear anything even
- 14 when it was on full blast. We don't turn it on full
- 15 blast anyway. So we keep that usually no higher
- 16 than three-quarters of the volume on the house
- 17 sound.
- 18 We had music -- we've tried the music
- 19 on various sides of the front area. And it
- 20 actually -- according to Geri, it was worse. So we
- 21 brought them back over to the side they're at
- 22 currently. We enforce the decibel limits by -- and
- 23 my staff has the authorization to go up and talk to
- 24 the band and tell them to turn it down. If they

- 1 don't, we can terminate their visit with us. And we
- 2 have done that.
- I have -- I actually saw some
- 4 messages that I turned people away, because I think
- 5 they might be too loud. Not hired them. And had
- 6 ongoing conversations with the musicians.
- We met the police. A lot of times
- 8 during the complaints, I don't even know -- didn't
- 9 even know there was one. They -- we've never been
- 10 cited and -- and I confirmed that we haven't been
- 11 cited ever. So I feel like we've been in
- 12 compliance.
- 13 We are -- we've always taken
- 14 everything that has been told to us and listened.
- 15 But there have been times when she will make a
- 16 complaint, and it's in these text messages, where we
- 17 don't understand. That's why it goes back to where
- 18 I don't always believe what she says when she can
- 19 say it's just too loud. And I'm looking at a
- 20 decibel reading of 80 or 85. And it's -- so we've
- 21 just had a lot of situations like that.
- Q. Okay. And my question -- and I appreciate
- 23 that answer. My question, though, is what has
- 24 Copper Fire done -- and maybe that list is what

- A. The police have taken readings numerous
- 2 times. And when we're at that level, we're below
- 3 those decibels when they take their decibel reading
 - 4 outside.
 - 5 Q. The City of Belleville Police Department?
 - 6 A. Uh-huh.
 - 7 MR. PETRUSKA: Off the record.
 - 8 (Whereupon there was a short 9
- 10 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) You just testified that
- 11 the City of Belleville Police Department came and
- 12 took readings 25 feet from the Copper Fire property
- 13 line to ensure that the decibel limits that you're
- 14 enforcing inside complied -- are sufficient to make
- 15 sure that Copper Fire's complying with the EPA
- 16 decibel limits 25 feet off its property line,
- 17 correct?
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 Q. When did those measurements by the City of
- 20 Belleville's Police Department occur?
- 21 A. They've occurred numerous times over the
- 22 last several years. They're noted in the police
- 23 reports that I've read. And I've discussed it with
- 24 the chief of police.

- 1 Copper Fire -- Strike that. Let me ask it
- 2 differently.
- 3 Is there anything Copper Fire has
- 4 done specifically to ensure that the decibel levels
- 5 25 feet from its property line are within the EPA
- 6 standards of your estimation -- or your memory is 70
- 7 during the day and 63 at night?
- MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object. 8
- 9 She's -- I'm not going to hold her to her
- 10 opinion on what that number is.
- 11 MR. JACOBER: That's why I said it that
- 12 way.
- 13 MR. PETRUSKA: Yeah.
- 14 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) So regardless of what the
- 15 number is, has Copper Fire done anything to ensure
- 16 that its decibel limits 25 feet from its property
- 17 line are in compliance with the EPA standards?
- A. The policy that we put in place with the
- 19 decibel reader not to exceed 95 or now this year 92
- 20 or whatever we put out there.
- Q. And what has Copper Fire done to ensure
- 22 that that internal policy means that the policy of
- 23 the decibels 25 feet from its property line is in
- 24 compliance with EPA standards?

- Page 61 Q. Where do they take those readings or where
- 2 did they take those readings?
- A. I didn't take the readings. And I'm
- 4 not -- like I said, I'm not there or they're not
- 5 coming in and telling us most of the time that
- 6 they've even done it.
- Q. Okay. If you could go ahead and get
- 8 Exhibit 7 in front of you. And I'm not going to ask
- 9 you about all of these text messages, but I want to
- 10 highlight a couple of things. And it starts on the
- 11 first page. This is a text exchange between
- 12 yourself and Geri Boyer, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And she's asking you to turn the music
- 15 down. This is back in -- strange. It looks like
- 16 back in June, on June 11, I'm going to guess, of
- 17 2020. It's hard to tell for sure. Do you see that?
- 18 A. This is during COVID.
- 19 Q. Right. But -- but Geri asked -- Geri
- 20 asked to -- asked to have the music turned down,
- 21 correct?
- 22
- 23 Q. And it looks like you did turn the music
- 24 down?

- 1 A. November 6. Then it jumps to June 11.
- 2 Q. Right. And that's what I'm referring to.
- 3 Your text, We asked them to turn it down. Better?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. So it looks like, if you look at the first
- 6 page, that the text exchange between you and Geri
- 7 has a gap of almost eight months?
- A. From --
- 9 Q. November of 2020 to June of 2021?
- 10 A. Yeah. I can explain that.
- 11 Q. Go ahead and explain that?
- 12 A. We were only open three weeks in November
- 13 during COVID. We didn't reopen the restaurant until
- 14 February. We were open like 12 days and we had
- 15 water damage to the building from a sprinkler head.
- 16 And had to shut the restaurant down for two weeks.
- 17 We reopened with no food as a bar and music only.
- 18 And then this started again.
- Q. So it sounds like -- if I'm getting the
- 20 time line right, it sounds like you reopened

A. Uh-huh. Yes, in text.

A. I always tried, yes.

A. I don't recall.

- 21 sometime in March?
- 22 A. Yes.

1 was June?

3

4

9 her?

10

- 23 Q. And you were open from March, April, May.
- 24 And then the first time you heard from Geri, then,

Q. Did you hear from her otherwise?

Q. Then June 12, it looks like there's a back

Q. Always? You think every single time that

6 and forth where Geri's asking you to turn the music

7 down. And it looks like you two were working

8 together to get the music at a level that works for

A. I would listen. And if I thought -- I

14 would run to the decibel meter or whatever. But the

Q. Well, then the next day on June 13, she

17 specifies that she can hear a specific song coming

- Page 64
- A. My opinion is that I've never heard it for 2 myself on her side of the wall. So I don't know
- 3 what she hears. And she can be standing outside.
- 4 Oftentimes her daughter would do that. And it's
- 5 very possible that they were standing outside and 6 heard it through the window and not necessarily her
- 7 space. So I don't always believe everything that 8 she says.
- 9 Q. So you didn't answer my question, though?
- 10 A. Do I think it's reasonable if she can hear
- 11 the sounds of our side on her side?
- 12 O. Uh-huh.
- 13 A. It's like living in an apartment and you
- 14 hear the TV on the other side of the wall.
- 15 Q. Well, not necessarily. But what my
- 16 question is, do you think it's reasonable for
- 17 someone in another building, not attached to your --
- 18 to your restaurant, to be able to hear a specific
- 19 song through the walls in their living space?
- 20 A. And I'm going to answer, I think it's
- 21 reasonable. And the reason I think it is
- 22 reasonable, I have a neighbor that parties from
- 23 4:00 in the afternoon until 4:00 in the morning
- 24 sometimes, often actually. And I can hear them

Page 63

Page 65 1 through my walls at my house. So, yes, I think it

- 2 is part of living next to a neighbor, that you can
- 3 hear things from the other side.
- Q. And you think as a restaurant and bar that
- 5 has live music, that you have no responsibility to
- 6 ensure that your neighbors aren't being disturbed by
- 7 the noise being generated at your location?
- A. It is hard for me to satisfy somebody when
- 9 I'm only being told what she thinks and never
- 10 hearing it for myself. So how can I determine
- 11 reasonableness when I've never heard it for myself?
- 12 Q. What do you think would be a reasonable --
- 13 what do you think would be a reasonable decibel
- 14 level that Copper Fire would be willing to require
- 15 its acts to perform in?
- 16 MR. PETRUSKA: Objection. I think it's
- 17 been asked and answered. She's talked about
 - the policy.
- 19 A. It's in our policy.
- 20 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Let me ask it
- 21 differently.

18

- 22 Your policy -- I'll go ahead and put
- 23 it in front of you so we're not guessing at that.
- 24 Your policy, which is Exhibit 18.

18 in her space. She's not complaining that it's too

12 she texted you that the music was too loud?

15 thing is not every time did I agree with her.

- 19 loud. It's during the day.
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. And she's not trying to sleep or anything.
- 22 But do you think it's reasonable for -- for your
- 23 neighbor to be able to hear a specific song in their
- 24 living space from Copper Fire?

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

Page 66 Page 68 1 regulations. 1 MR. PETRUSKA: I have a copy. 2 (Whereupon Exhibit 18 was marked 2 Q. Okay. Thank you for that answer. But the 3 3 answer to my question is you don't recall the new for identification.) 4 4 decibel limits --Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Is that the policy you're 5 5 referencing? A. I do not. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. -- on Wednesday and Thursday? 7 7 Q. When did this policy go into effect? A. I do not. 8 8 A. This is this year's, 2023. Q. Do you recall the new decibel limits on 9 Q. So this is brand new as of January 21? 9 Friday and Sunday? 10 A. There's another one. It's very similar to 10 A. I do not. Q. Is there a different decibel limit for 11 this. I just lowered the decibels. 11 12 Friday and Saturday nights? Q. I'm sorry. We're not communicating well 13 on this one. Let me make sure. Exhibit 18 that I 13 A. Oh, no. It would have been the same. 14 just put in front of you, is this the most recent 14 O. So it would have been the same as what? 15 noise and tabs policy at Copper Fire for bands that 15 A. The 88 to 92. Q. Are the new decibel limits lower now or 16 16 play there? A. There's two of them. One's from two years 17 higher? 18 ago and one is from this year. 18 A. Lower. 19 Q. That is the only one we have. So if Q. What led to you lowering the new decibel 20 you're telling me there's another one, I don't --20 limits? 21 21 A. We just implemented it three weeks ago. A. Because we were finding that it was kind 22 MR. PETRUSKA: This is the one I produced. 22 of a good spot for us as well for our customers. 23 And I produced it --23 Q. That what was a good spot for --24 THE WITNESS: This is the newest one? 24 A. Bringing it down just a couple of Page 67 Page 69 1 decibels. 1 MR. PETRUSKA: I produced that months ago. 2 So the newer one may have slightly lower Q. Now, setting whatever the decibel limit 3 numbers. 3 is, aside that you don't recall right now, will you 4 THE WITNESS: It does. 4 produce the new --5 5 MR. JACOBER: So this is the old one? A. Yes. 6 MR. PETRUSKA: I produced this back, what, 6 MR. PETRUSKA: Yeah. I have it right 7 four months ago. 7 here. I'll print it. 8 8 MR. JACOBER: Give or take. MR. JACOBER: Okay. We'll mark that as 9 9 MR. PETRUSKA: This is the old one. Exhibit 18A. 10 MR. PETRUSKA: Sure. Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Exhibit 18 is the old 11 noise and tabs policy for bands or for musical acts, 11 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) What is the lowest --12 correct? 12 well, you know what, let's go off the record. 13 13 A. Yes. (Whereupon there was a short 14 Q. Do you recall as we sit here what the -break.) 15 the new decibel limits are --15 (Whereupon Exhibit 18A was 16 A. I don't recall. 16 marked for identification.) 17 17 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to show you Q. -- for Wednesday and Thursday? A. I don't recall the differences. But I 18 what's been marked as Exhibit 18A, and ask you to 19 know that we tweaked it. And this was because of 19 take a look at that. 20 20 the sound -- we felt that there's a buffer basically A. Okay. 21 between the two buildings of roughly 55. And we 21 Q. Can you identify that for the record, 22 felt that at this level, it was good for us and it 22 please? 23 was low enough on her side, that we were -- and 23 A. It's the noise and tabs policy we put 24 in -- out for our staff and musicians. This is 24 outside, that we were abiding by all the

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

Page 70 Page 72

- 1 about three weeks ago.
- Q. And you testified earlier that the decibel
- 3 limits were lower, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. That's not -- well, you lowered the
- 6 decibel limits for Wednesday and Thursday and then
- 7 Friday evenings and Saturday afternoons by one
- 8 decibel, correct?
- A. I lowered -- well, I thought the Friday,
- 10 Saturday through Sunday, that included Friday nights 10
- 11 and Saturday nights, that got lowered from 88 to 92.
- 12 The afternoons got lowered to 85 to 88.
- Q. Right. Friday and Saturday evenings are
- 14 still at 88 to 92, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- Q. And Wednesday, Thursday, and then Friday
- 17 evenings and Saturday afternoons are at 85 to 88
- 18 instead of 85 to 89?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. There's nothing on here about Sunday.
- 21 What are the Sunday decibel limits?
- A. I'm sorry. They would have been the same
- 23 as Wednesday, Thursday.
- 24 Q. Okay. Has Copper Fire looked into whether

- 1 No.
- 2 Q. Does Copper Fire understand the different
- 3 frequencies may be heard more clearly regardless of
- 4 the decibel level?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. If you could turn to the text message that
- 7 is on June 18. It's about six or seven pages in.
- A. I don't see dates.
- 9 Q. It's kind of towards -- there it is.
- A. Okay.
- 11 Q. And this is an exchange between you and
- 12 Geri back in June of 2021, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And it's Geri indicating that she was
- 15 getting home about 10:00 at night and putting her
- 16 grand kids to bed and the music was loud. Do you
- 17 see that?
- 18 A. Pretty loud.
- 19 Q. And you responded -- there's no time, but
- 20 you responded looks like soon thereafter: It should
- 21 be better now.
- 22 And it looks like there's a cordial
- 23 exchange of: Yes, that works. They can still hear
- 24 it, but it's at an acceptable limit, correct?
 - A. I've always been cordial. That's correct.
- 2 Q. And Geri was cordial, right?
- 3 A. Yes.

1

- 4 Q. And she's not saying, I don't want to hear
- 5 it. She just wants it at a level --
- A. Not in this one, correct.
- 7 O. -- that is tolerable, correct?
- 8 A. In this one, correct.
- Q. And then there's further text exchange on
- 10 June 25, about a week later, right?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Exactly a week later. And you reference
- 13 that you turned it down, I'm assuming the music, the
- 14 sound level, down over 10 decibels.
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. And is that based on the decibel reading
- 17 from your telephone?
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 Q. Has that ever been calibrated or anything?
- 20 A. I don't understand. It's -- it's an app
- 21 that -- I don't know. If it's got its own
- 22 calibration to do it in the app, I haven't done it.
- 23 Q. And you indicate that you had the decibels
- 24 at 63 -- I'm sorry. I misread your text.

- 1 a lower decibel limit would still allow it to have 2 live music than -- than the decibel limits that are
- 3 set out in Exhibit 18A?
- A. No. I think these are reasonable.
- Q. And what is -- has Copper Fire explored
- 6 what the lowest decibel limit would be that would
- 7 still allow it to have live music?
- A. It depends on how many people are in the
- 9 place. And if it's busy, you can't hear anything
- 10 other than people.
- 11 Q. Thank you for that. But listen to my
- 12 question.
- 13 Has Copper Fire looked into what the
- 14 lowest decibel limit would be to allow it to have
- 15 live music and still operate its business?
- 16 A. Looked into?
- 17 Q. Done any study, investigated, anything
- 18 to --
- 19 A. Hired somebody to help us, no.
- 20 Q. Going back to the text messages, if you
- 21 want to set that aside. Has Copper Fire had any
- 22 sound expert or -- when talking to Mr. Albert, did
- 23 frequencies come up as opposed to decibels? 24 A. I'm not a sound expert. No, not really.

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

Page 74 Page 76

- A. Correct. 1
- Q. That you're doing everything that you can
- 3 to comply with the law and that is 63 decibels and
- 4 below on your side?
- That's what I said.
- Q. Do you -- is it your understanding that
- 7 the EPA standards on 25 feet away from your property
- 8 line is what the decibel readings need to be inside
- 9 of a -- an enclosed space within 25 feet of your
- 10 property line or outside within 25 feet of your
- 11 property line?
- A. We tried to abide by 63 decibels or lower 12
- 13 25 feet away from our property line, whether it was
- 14 inside or outside.
- Q. And then on June 27, Geri texts you and
- 16 says they got home. It's 5:00 in the afternoon.
- 17 And they can hear Don't Stop Believing playing.
- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes.

1

- 20 Q. And again, do you think it's reasonable
- 21 for a building, a -- someone who lives in a building
- 22 connect -- or not even connected to yours, to be
- 23 able to hear a song clear enough through the walls
- 24 coming from your location?

- 2 about it. 3 Q. Now, on August 16 -- yeah, you're there --

A. No, because there's nothing I could do

- 4 there's a text message from Ms. Boyer about the
- 5 trash. Did you respond to her at all about that?
- A. I probably did not.
- 7 O. And then again on October 15 -- I'm sorry.
- 8 On September 2 and October 15, Geri texted you and
- 9 asked on two different occasions to have the sound
- 10 turned off, correct -- sound turned down, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. And those are two months apart, right? 12
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. And the last sound complaint from her is
- 15 on July 18, correct?
- 16 A. You mean in the very end?
- 17 Q. No. Go backwards. I'm sorry. Let me
- 18 state it differently.
- 19 The most recent sound complaint from
- 20 her prior to the ones on September 2, October 15,
- was in July of 2018, correct?
- 22 A. Right. But as part of your complaint,
- 23 they've been going out of town every weekend. So
- 24 they're not here all the time, otherwise she'd be

Page 75

- 1 complaining every single weekend.
 - Q. So because she has a place to go on the
 - 3 weekends. That makes her complaint less --
 - A. No. I'm just saying maybe that's part of
 - 5 the reason for the gaps.
 - Q. And there are gaps, correct? It's not
 - 7 every time?
 - A. Right.
 - Q. And then Ms. Boyer texts you about some
 - 10 flashing on your -- coming loose on your building
 - 11 and saying that it might cause some water intrusion,
 - 12 right? So she's trying to be a good neighbor?
 - 13 MR. PETRUSKA: You can answer that.
 - 14 A. We didn't take it as that.
 - 15 (By Mr. Jacober) Why wouldn't you take it
 - 16 as that?
 - 17 A. Because Geri's always telling us what we
 - 18 need to do and what we should change and bullying us
 - 19 into what she wants us to do. So we did not take
 - 20 that to be a good neighbor.
 - 21 Q. So you took a neighbor saying, I noticed
 - 22 something on your building that might cause water
 - 23 intrusion, you might want to get it fixed, being --
 - 24 A. Yeah. Just like the trash, she -- sorry.

MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object. It's been

- 2 asked and answered. She said yes.
- 3 But you can go ahead.
- 4 A. This is one I don't understand, because
- 5 they were averaging in the 80-ish decibels. And
- 6 this was one of the times that I was like we're
- 7 never going to be able to satisfy her requests. Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Is this -- is this
- 9 another instance you think somebody was listening to
- 10 the music and telling her what the song was?
- 11 A. Possibly. You mean Becca? Probably.
- 12 Q. And do you have proof that Becca did that?
- 13 A. She's the one that made a lot of the
- 14 police complaints.
- 15 Q. Do you know where Becca lives?
- 16 A. On the other side of the building.
- 17 Q. And you think that Becca's making the
- 18 noise complaints by going outside and then calling
- 19 the police?
- 20 A. There were times we would get the
- 21 complaint right after they walked their dogs.
- Q. And did you tell the police you didn't
- 23 believe she was actually inside when she was making

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

24 the noise complaints?

Page 78 Page 80

- 1 Just like the trash complaints, when she calls the
- 2 police or files a complaint there because of trash.
- 3 We just thought this will be another complaint
- 4 against us.
- 5 Q. Then that brings us to December of 2021.
- 6 So there's again a long gap of no complaints about
- 7 music, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And this is when Geri had her aunt who was
- 10 in hospice living at her home for some period of
- 11 time, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And she asked you to turn the -- turn the
- 14 music down, correct?
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. And you wanted to come up there and hear
- 17 it as opposed to believing her. Did you turn it
- 18 down?
- 19 A. I don't recall what we had to do at that
- 20 time. But just because it's not in these other
- 21 messages, we've asked for years to go up there and
- 22 hear it.
- 23 Q. And -- and Geri's response to you
- 24 requesting to come up and hear it is on the next

- Q. Let me come back to this.
- 2 (Whereupon Exhibit 13 was marked
- 3 for identification.)
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'm going to hand you
- 5 what's been marked as Exhibit 13, and ask you to
- 6 take a look at that. And if you could go to the
- 7 very last page -- I'm sorry -- second to last page.
- 8 These weren't verified. Okay. If you could take a
- 9 few minutes to look through these and tell me if you
- 10 recognize this document.
- 11 A. So you told me to go to the second to last
- 12 page?

1

- 13 Q. Start at the beginning. I thought they
- 14 were verified, but they weren't. So we'll do that
- 15 real quick on the record.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. Have you looked at all of the answers that
- 18 are provided in response to these interrogatories?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And can you confirm that these answers are
- 21 all accurate to the best of Copper Fire's ability to
- 22 answer them?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And under oath, can you indicate that

Page 79

- 1 page saying she's caring for her dying aunt. She
- 2 didn't want to deal with you as well right then?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. And your response then is that she's
- 5 harassing you?
- 6 A. I said, Stop texting me.
- 7 Q. And you eventually said, Stop harassing
- 8 us?
- 9 A. Because she said, Stop disrupting our
- 10 lives.
- 11 Q. And at this point, the -- there was no
- 12 further communication -- no further productive
- 13 communication about turning the music down, correct?
- 14 A. I -- my husband and I made a decision to
- 15 not accept her texts any longer.
- 16 Q. When did you make that decision?
- 17 A. You can see when I stopped, when they
- 18 turned to green. Somewhere between January 7 and
- 19 January 8.
- Q. So after the first of the year in
- 21 January 2022 --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. -- you blocked her?
- 24 A. I did.

- 1 these are true and accurate answers?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. Normally interrogatory answers
- 4 would be sworn to under oath.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. That didn't happen. So I just wanted to
- 7 get under oath that these are accurate answers.
- 8 A. Okay. Yes.
- 9 Q. Not trying to trick you or anything. So
- 10 if you want to take more time to look at them, go
- 11 right ahead.
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. What I really want to focus on here
- 14 is -- and ask some more questions about, is the
- 15 answer to Interrogatory No. 6, if you want to turn
- 16 to that. It's on Page 3 or starts on Page 3.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And Interrogatory No. 6 talks about every
- 19 remediable effort Copper Fire has taken to address
- 20 concerns, complaints, protests, grievances,
- 21 criticisms, warnings and/or charge regarding noise
- 22 and/or sound emanating from -- excuse me -- from
- 23 Copper Fire from January 2020 to present.
- 24 Is that correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And the first entry relates to a specific
- 3 band, Wolfe & Nation?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. It's referenced that the noise was more
- 6 than expected when they played there in May of 2021.
- 7 Was that a conclusion that Copper Fire reached, that
- 8 the noise was louder than --
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. They were a louder band than you thought
- 11 they were going to be?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. While they were playing in May of 2021,
- 14 did you ask them to turn it down?
- 15 A. I'm sure we did.
- 16 Q. Well, what I'm asking you is: Do you
- 17 recall Copper Fire asking them to turn it down?
- 18 A. I don't recall specifically.
- 19 Q. And then they came back about a month
- 20 later, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. They were going to play outside initially?
- 23 A. Yes.

1

Q. But the weather was raining or something?

- Q. I'm trying to make sure that we -- I
- 2 understand what you're saying when you reference an

Page 84

Page 85

- 3 acoustic set.
- 4 A. When the musicians talk to me about
- 5 acoustics, they still use amplifiers.
 - Q. So what is it --
- 7 A. I don't know.
- 8 Q. That's why I'm asking. In your answer
- 9 here, you say they were asked to play an acoustic
- 10 set, which they did.
- What is Copper Fire's understanding
- 12 of what an acoustic set is from a musician or group
- 13 who plays at Copper Fire?
- 14 A. In my opinion, it's less speakers, less --
- 15 I don't know. I just know it's less than what they
- 16 would be set up to do for a full band outside. And
- 17 when I say acoustic, the musicians are using it in
- 18 the same terms even if it is amplified. So this
- 19 amplification thing, this is the first time anyone's
- 20 really raising that and challenging what acoustic is
- 21 versus not. But when we say acoustic, we say less,
- 22 in my mind is what we're talking about.
- 23 Q. And I'm just -- I want to make sure that
- 24 we have an understanding of what -- in Copper Fire's

- A. Right.
- 2 Q. Was the acoustic set that they did -- I
- 3 want to understand that first. Because we talked
- 4 earlier about how everything is amplified, that even
- 5 when -- so when you're saying they plug everything 6 in, my understanding, we should make sure we're on
- 7 the same page, is if a band has a singer, they sing
- 8 into a microphone?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. They have a guitarist, that guitarist
- 11 plugs into an amp, whether it's an acoustic guitar
- 12 with some kind of a pick up inside or an electric
- 13 guitar?
- 14 A. I don't know instruments that well, but
- 15 okay.
- 16 Q. So you are saying even the acoustic
- 17 guitars, they plug into something and sound comes
- 18 out through the speakers?
- 19 A. They still did that, yes.
- Q. Okay. So there really is no such thing as
- 21 an acoustic set, correct?
- 22 A. Acoustic, I guess, in definition and what
- 23 you're trying to say is that they have no amplifier,
- 24 right?

- 1 world what acoustic means. And my understanding
- 2 based on your answer is acoustic means less?
- 3 A. Less equipment, less speakers, less sound.
- Q. Then in 6B, the answer indicates that
- 5 Copper Fire downloaded the NIOSH sound level meter.
- 6 And it's kept in the same location of the restaurant
- 7 to monitor the decibel level; is that correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Where is that kept in the restaurant?
- 10 A. In the back near the corner service
- 11 station. That's the easiest way to explain it.
- 12 Which is before the gaming room and approximately, I
- 13 would guess, in the corner where the Boyers' bedroom
- 14 would be.
- 15 Q. Is -- does someone -- is someone required
- 16 to monitor that?
- 17 A. Yeah. It's running and we do monitor it.
- 18 But we can -- we've been doing this for so long you
- 19 can almost tell when it needs to be reviewed or
- 20 discussed with the musician.
- Q. You go on to say that the level stayed
- 22 below 95 decibels; is that correct?
- A. In statement A?
- 24 Q. Yes.

Page 86 Page 88

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Now, in -- is that revised now, that it's
- 3 not above 92?
- A. We realize there could be times when it
- 5 goes above that and we want that to be our max. And
- 6 that's when we will talk to them.
- O. And you also go on to tell the musicians
- 8 that you prefer them not to go above 90 decibels?
- A. 92, I think it says.
- Q. I'll show you. 10
- 11 A. Oh, yeah. Sorry. This was back in '21.
- 12 Q. I understand. That's why I wanted to make
- 13 sure that we update that in accord with the new 14 policy.
- 15 You also say you watch the LA, in
- 16 capital letters, and then EQ, in lower case letters,
- 17 the Lmax and TWA readings. Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. What are those?
- 20 A. They're readings within the decibel app.
- 21 I don't understand what they mean.
- 22 Q. If Copper Fire doesn't understand what
- 23 they mean, why are you monitoring them?
- 24 A. Well, they are produced. So I can't

- 2 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Okay. If it came from
- 3 your lawyer, I'm not entitled to know and I don't 4 want to know.

THE WITNESS: I can't answer that then.

- You referenced earlier that you have
- 6 house music. What is the house music?
- A. TouchTunes.
- 8 Q. It's like the jukebox thing?
- 9 A. The machine.
- 10 Q. That you can buy from your phone?
- A. And we have overhead speakers throughout 11
- 12 the first floor.
- 13 Q. Okay. Just overhead speakers, or is there
- 14 like --

1

- 15 A. It's a system.
- 16 Q. But does that include just the overhead
- 17 speakers, or are there other subwoofers or larger
- 18 speakers that are hidden behind walls or something?
- A. No. Just speakers. And they're tied to
- 20 the TV and over -- the TouchTunes.
- 21 Q. And then you say that you've reduced the
- 22 maximum sound level on the TouchTunes machine to
- 23 75 percent of its maximum?
- A. We implemented that before we had --24

Page 87

- 1 answer that. I'm not an expert.
- 2 Q. Well, do they have anything to do with
- 3 frequency?
- A. Probably.
- 5 Q. But you don't understand what they mean?
- Q. Do you make any adjustments to anything
- 8 based on the LAeq, Lmax or TWA readings?
- A. A lot of these bands have their own sound
- 10 guys that walk around the bar and manage all of that
- 11 as well. If they are reaching above, at or close to
- 13 that while they're there.
- 14 MR. JACOBER: Could you read my question? 14 We went back into her first floor while she had
- 15 Just listen to it.
- 16 A. Am I doing anything with it, or is my
- 17 staff doing anything with it, no.
- Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Okay. Thank you. Who
- 19 recommended to Copper Fire, if anyone, that the
- 20 NIOSH sound meter level be installed on a phone and 20
- 21 used to monitor the noise?
- 22 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object to the extent
- 23 it calls for attorney-client communications.
- 24 Otherwise, you may answer.

- 1 somewhere around or before we had had our test with
- 2 her and went up to her -- what occurred there is we
- 3 got the cease and desist letter including house
- 4 sound. We went with -- it was Paul and I, her and
- 5 her attorney and started at a level, went up, went
- 6 up, to see if you could hear it on the other side of
- 7 her business. She didn't invite us up to the second
- 8 floor, only her downstairs across the wall, because
- 9 she said our music, including our house music, was
- 10 interfering with her employees.
- 11 We did not hear anything. Even when
- 12 or above those decibels, the sound guys are managing 12 we cranked it all the way to the very top of the
 - 13 TouchTunes hundred percent volume. We turned it on.

 - 15 employees there. Couldn't hear anything. Everybody
 - 16 tried to be quiet. We heard the overhead lights.
 - 17 We heard nothing from our side of the building. We
 - 18 walked back outside. You can hear it coming through
 - 19 the windows.
 - She gets a phone call from her
 - 21 husband. He says, I can hear it. Paul said, Let's
 - 22 hear it. We went upstairs to the second floor where
 - 23 her husband Doug was. We heard nothing. We put our
 - 24 ears to the wall. Heard nothing. We stayed there

Page 90 Page 92

- 1 for a while waiting to hear if we could hear the
- 2 song change, maybe it was just the song or whatever.
- 3 And we heard nothing. And then we left and turned
- 4 down our house sound.
- 5 So somewhere in there, we changed it
- 6 to, hey, we're not going to turn it up past
- 7 three-quarters. But that policy really doesn't even
- 8 need to exist in our mind, because we didn't hear
- 9 anything when it was full blast.
- 10 Q. Now, there's a text message or text
- 11 communication that you reference in 6F of your
- 12 answers there, where Ms. Boyer is saying that their
- 13 goal wasn't for it to be loud. Their goal was not
- 14 to hear the music from Copper Fire, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- Q. Do you think it's a reasonable request for
- 17 residents of the Writers' Loft including Geri Boyer
- 18 to not want to hear music from Copper Fire in their
- 19 residence?
- 20 MR. PETRUSKA: Objection. It's been asked
- 21 and answered.
- You can answer again.
- A. I've already answered that question.
- Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Go ahead and answer it

- 1 during the Olympics?
- Q. This is during February 2022.
- A. It was during the Olympics. You can hear
- 4 the TV. I recall that recording.
- 5 Q. Right. You can hear the TV, and you can
- 6 hear music in the background as well?
- 7 A. Well, I can't -- I don't remember. But I
- 8 heard that recording. And I heard that TV as much
- 9 as I heard anything else.
- 10 Q. Okay. We'll listen to another one. This
- 11 is from April 2 of 2021.
- 12 A. After three years of complaints.
- O. Is that an answer or --
- 14 A. My point is that was the first time we
- 15 received anything in three years.
- 16 (Audio playing.)
- 17 A. I hear it.
- 18 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Do you hear that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And you think it's -- it's reasonable for
- 21 someone to hear that level of noise from Copper Fire
- 22 in their private residence?
- 23 MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object. It
- 24 misstates evidence. There's no evidence that

Page 91

1

- 1 again.
- 2 A. I deal with a similar situation with our
- 3 neighbors now. And I can hear them through our
- 4 walls to our house. Whether they're playing music,
- 5 having lots of friends over from 4:00 p.m. to
- 6 4:00 a.m. And I am reasonable -- I'm fine with it.
- 7 I can hear every word they're saying. So I put in
- 8 the same perspective, it's like apartment living.
- 9 So I do think it's reasonable.
- 10 And like I said. I've never heard it
- 11 on her side of the building to understand from her
- 12 side of it if it's as loud as she says it is.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. I can only go from the sound reports. I
- 15 can only go from what she tells me, whether I
- 16 believe it or not. Because I have had many doubts.
- 17 And all I can do is just keep focusing on trying to
- 18 follow the rules and run my business.
- 19 Q. I'm going to go ahead and play a sound
- 20 recording for you. And my computer doesn't have
- 21 great speakers on it.
- 22 (Audio playing.)
- Q. (By Mr. Jacober) You hear that, right?
- 24 A. I think I received that recording. Was it

- was not taken outside, inside, where it was
- 2 taken. We have no knowledge of any of that.
- 3 And this is asked and answered.
- 4 But you can answer.
- 5 A. There's also a bar across the street that
- 6 has outdoor music. I know it's February, but there
- 7 are times where she's getting outside music, Big
- 8 Daddy's music, Space's music. But I'm the only one
- 9 that is getting the complaints.
- 10 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) How do you know that
- 11 she's getting music from other locations that she's
- 12 hearing?
- 13 A. I believe our sound guy heard it when he
- 14 was leaving her residence during the sound testing.
- 15 He heard music after ours had even ended.
- 16 Q. Is Geri Boyer the only person who's
- 17 complained about the noise at Copper Fire?
- MR. PETRUSKA: Objection. To her or just
- in general?
- MR. JACOBER: In general.
- 21 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object. This calls
- 22 for speculation.
- 23 If you know.
- A. You mean directly to Copper Fire and --

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

Page 94 Page 96 1 complaint as in what? Complaint of their living 1 the -- of the music? 2 conditions or their -- that we're just too loud 2 A. Yes. Okay. 3 inside? I don't understand your question. 3 Q. So there's been other complaints that have 4 been made to Copper Fire about the level of noise at Q. (By Mr. Jacober) That's fair. My 5 question, I think, is very clear. Has Copper Fire 5 the -- at the location, correct? 6 received any noise complaints from anyone else? A. Yes. 7 A. Like in a review? (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked 8 O. Yeah. for identification.) 9 9 A. Yes. Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'll show you what's been 10 Q. Okay. 10 marked as Exhibit 15, a Facebook posting. Have you 11 (Whereupon Exhibit 14 was marked 11 seen this before? 12 for identification.) 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) I'll hand you what's been 13 Q. And tell me what is going on here. 14 marked --14 A. This person is a friend of somebody we 15 A. And I'd like to say we get more reviews 15 didn't hire from Tavern. 16 about how much they love the live music than they 16 Q. Okay. 17 don't. 17 A. They are on all social media platforms. I 18 Q. I'll show you what's Exhibit 14. Is 18 think Yelp removed one of theirs and Trip Adviser 19 this -- are these Yelp reviews? might have as well. But, yes, I remember this one. A. Yep. 20 Q. Okay. So this -- are you testifying that 21 21 this complaint or this -- I don't even know if it's Q. For Copper Fire? 22 22 a complaint. This review is based on a personal A. Yes. 23 Q. Over 133 reviews, the aggregate is three 23 issue between Copper Fire and Becca Reed? 24 stars. 24 Yeah. You can find it on the other Page 95 Page 97 1 A. Yes. Okay. 1 platforms. 2 Q. There's a review from November -- sorry --Q. Okay. Context is sometimes very 3 December 16, 2022 on the third page. 3 important. 4 (Whereupon Exhibit 16 was marked A. Yes. 5 5 Q. And the person specifically says that -for identification.) 6 that it was too loud? O. (By Mr. Jacober) I'll show you what's been A. Yes. She also said, He was great, but we 7 marked as Exhibit 16. Is this another issue where 8 were there to talk and catch up and couldn't hear 8 there's just a personal issue with you -- or with 9 Copper Fire and Ms. Kress? 9 ourselves think. 10 A. No. 10 Q. And so not a great review? A. No. But everybody's sense of sound is 11 Q. Okay. And -- well, never mind. 12 different. I have a friend that is going through A. We have thousands of reviews. So, yes, 12 13 cancer treatment and she can't tolerate sound. So 13 there are reviews out there that mention music. 14 (Whereupon Exhibit 19 was marked 14 we have to go with reasonableness. And that's what 15 15 we feel we do. for identification.) Q. On the next page, there's reviews from 16 MR. JACOBER: Exhibit 19, if you would 17 17 August 6 of 2022, July 31 of 2020, May 25 of 2018, look at that. And I actually want to take a 18 18 August 8 of 2019, where customers all said it was quick break. 19 19 impossible to hear because the music was so loud. (Whereupon there was a short 20 20 MR. PETRUSKA: That's a 21 21 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) We're back on the record. mischaracterization of what it says. 22 22 I meant to do this before, remind you A. That's not what it says. 23 Q. (By Mr. Jacober) Well, do you agree that 23 that you remain under oath. During the break, you 24 these customers all reference the -- the volume of 24 didn't talk to anyone other than your counsel about

25 (Pages 94 - 97)

Page 100 Page 98

- 1 your testimony, did you?
- 2 A. I did not.
- 3 Q. And Exhibit 19 is a compilation -- I'm
- 4 sorry -- is a public records request, a Freedom of
- 5 Information Act request, that was submitted to the
- 6 department of police for the City of Belleville. Do
- 7 you see that?
- A. I see it.
- Q. And it is a request for reports related to
- 10 complaints about noise from Copper Fire, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. From January 1 of 2020 to the present,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. And it looks like there are 16 different
- 16 incidents?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Have you seen these reports before today?
- 19 A. You put them in for discovery, I thought.
- 20 So, yes, I did see these.
- Q. And is it your approximation that every
- 22 one of these reports is from either Becca Boyer or
- 23 Geri Boyer?
- 24 A. Or an alderman that they called. But I

- 1 the music was going past midnight. Is that -- is
- 2 midnight the end time? Is that part of your liquor
- 3 license or your business license with the City of
- 4 Belleville?
- 5 A. It's 2:00 a.m., is my liquor license.
- Q. Okay. Are you -- are you restricted from
- 7 having music going after midnight?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. So you could have a band until 2:00 in the
- 10 morning?
- A. We could, or until 1:00 or 1:30. Everyone 11
- 12 has to be out by 2:00.
- 13 Q. So you can serve liquor until 2:00 and
- 14 people can stay there after?
- A. No. They have to be --
- 16 Q. You have to have the doors locked at
- 17 2:00 a.m.?
- A. Correct. 18
- 19 Q. So I want to go back to -- and I don't
- 20 know that you have it in front of you. I want to go
- 21 back to the current decibel. For Wednesday,
- 22 Thursday, and Friday evenings, and Saturday
- 23 afternoons, it's 85 decibels to 88 decibels,
- 24 correct?

Page 99

- 1 don't know. I've never received the entire list of 1
- 2 files that are out there.
- Q. Well, do you think there's something other
- 4 than what's been produced here?
- 5 A. I believe there's more.
- O. You believe there's more records than this
- 7 that the City of Belleville Police Department has?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So you think they didn't produce
- 10 everything related to Freedom of Information Act
- 11 request?
- 12 A. Well, it looks like a pretty specific
- 13 request. I didn't see the original FOIA. But it's
- 14 my understanding only talking to the police that
- 15 there's more complaints than this.
- 16 Q. I'm sorry. Say that again.
- 17 A. I believe there's more complaints than
- 18 this. I had a meeting with the chief of police and
- 19 the City. And there was way more than this, the
- 20 first meeting we had.
- 21 Q. You think those are from before January 1
- 22 of 2020?
- 23 A. Yeah, could be.
- 24 Q. And it looks like on March 6 of 2021, that

- A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And then Friday and Saturday evenings,
- 3 it's 88 to 92?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. And I think we established earlier that
- 6 the 85 to 88 would include Sundays all day?
- A. Yes. I need to update that.
- Q. Okay. Has Copper Fire -- I want to ask a
- 9 very specific question. Would Copper Fire be
- 10 willing to attempt a lower decibel to see if that
- 11 would resolve this issue, a lower maximum decibel?
- 12 A. We would not consider that for two
- 13 reasons. One, that our customers wouldn't be able
- 14 to hear the music in some cases. And there have
- 15 already been times, there's a text in there that
- 16 says it's in the 80s, and she wasn't satisfied.
- 17 Q. So the lowest decibel that you think --
- 18 when I say you, I mean Copper Fire -- that Copper
- 19 Fire believes that your customers could hear the
- 20 music is 85 decibels?
- A. No. I'm saying for it to be pleasant live 21
- 22 music where they can hear and enjoy the band, it has
- 23 to be at a decibel level that they can hear it and
- 24 clearly. And I feel like if it goes -- I don't even

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

Page 102 Page 104

- 1 think we can accomplish 82 or 80 in our place
- 2 effectively a hundred percent of the time depending
- 3 on the volume of people in there.
- She has made comments of hearing
- 5 people cheering. They could be cheering for a
- 6 birthday party. They could be singing happy
- 7 birthday to somebody that walks in. We
- 8 basically kind of -- we stopped talking to her,
- 9 because we came to the conclusion that we were never
- 10 going to satisfy whatever she demanded we do.
- And she makes a lot of demands. And
- 12 she changes what she wants. It's in the texts. No
- 13 noise, lower the noise, I don't want to hear it. I
- 14 don't want to hear the words. So we felt -- I had
- 15 felt personally like a yo-yo in some cases. So I
- 16 feel like we've done a lot to try to accommodate it.
- I don't think we're being
- 18 unreasonable. We don't play the music until 2:00 in
- 19 the morning. And we rarely go to midnight. This
- 20 started the day we opened. It started before we
- 21 opened. And she literally sent an e-mail the very
- 22 first day we opened. So we've been dealing with
- 23 this a very long time.
- 24 And I was excited about the sound

- 1 they are over 82. And she can't hear them.
- 2 Q. How -- well --
- 3 A. According to her. We don't get a
- 4 complaint. But my point is, 82 is very, very hard
- 5 to reach a hundred percent of the time. And then on
- 6 a Friday and Saturday night when we are at our
- 7 busiest, for them to actually hear the music.
- Q. Are you aware that when the sound study
- 9 was done, that the sound engineer and your counsel
- 10 did sit in Copper Fire while the sound study was on
- 11 going?
- 12 A. I did know that. I wasn't there.
- 13 Q. And the sound engineer testified -- and
- 14 again, I don't have the transcript in front of me --
- 15 but to the effect that they weren't able to speak in
- 16 the restaurant to one another?
- MR. PETRUSKA: Object. That's contrary to 17
- 18 the testimony.
- 19 But you can answer.
- 20 A. No. Where would I have heard that?
- 21 O. (By Mr. Jacober) Well, it was testified,
- 22 something along those lines. That it was loud and
- 23 it was difficult to speak to one another while
- 24 sitting there.

Page 103

A. Okay.

- Q. So what I'm trying to understand is you
- 3 say the music has to be loud enough for people to
- 4 hear. Where is the line between it has to be loud
- 5 enough for your patrons to hear, versus so loud that
- 6 people who are sitting at a table can't talk to one
- 7 another?
- A. Every single band and musician is
- 9 different. We have Klose Kuarters from KSHE 95 that
- 10 comes that's amazing. Some people can walk in and
- 11 say it's too loud. Some people can sit there and
- 12 say turn it up. We can have some people that can
- 13 say -- all in the same setting. It happens a lot in
- 14 terms of everybody has a different perspective on
- 15 what's too loud and what's not.
- 16 So we had -- we decided this is the
- 17 reasonable way to handle Geri, our musicians, our
- 18 customers and our staff. And I feel that it's very
- 19 reasonable. Some people may still come in and say
- 20 it's just too loud, I can't talk. Other people are
- 21 going to say turn it up.
- 22 So we're just trying to do something
- 23 that's reasonable and follow what we are trying to
- 24 do, which are the laws.

1 reports, because -- and I didn't attend it. And I

- 2 didn't go to the band and say, be more quiet
- 3 tonight. I wasn't there and it was a rock band.
- 4 And I wanted to know what it is on her side of the
- 5 wall when I have a rock band playing with these
- 6 decibel limits in it.
- And -- and I felt like we have done a
- 8 lot to try to stay within certain decibels so that
- 9 we stay in abidance of the rulings that we know we
- 10 have to operate under. And that's how -- that's
- 11 been our position. Instead of her telling us all
- 12 the things we need to do, what she wants us to do,
- 13 and it keeps changing, we realized we will never
- 14 satisfy her.
- 15 Even if we say our max is
- 16 82 decibels. If we have a 55-decibel difference
- 17 between our building and her's, that still isn't
- 18 going to satisfy her, because she doesn't want to
- 19 hear anything.
- Q. Well, is Copper Fire willing to attempt an
- 21 82-decibel maximum to see if that resolves the
- 22 problem?
- A. I have been there many, many nights when I
- 24 have my solo acoustic guys with their amplifier, and

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

Page 106

1 Q. And again, my question that I'm trying to 2 get an answer to is: Where is the line between --

- 3 because you saw there are a number of comments of
- 4 people saying you can't talk to one another at the
- 5 table. Where is the line between the music's loud
- 6 enough for everyone to hear, but it's too loud for
- 7 people to sit at a table and talk together?
- MR. PETRUSKA: I'm going to object. I
- 9 think she answered that.
- 10 A. We get thousands of reviews. And you only
- 11 pointed out the ones that say it's too loud. We can
- 12 produce all those that say they love it. So it
- 13 comes down to a decision of reasonableness. And
- 14 that's what we feel like we've done.
- Q. (By Mr. Jacober) And you believe that
- 16 decibel limits of 85 to 88 on Wednesday, Thursday,
- 17 Friday evening, Saturday afternoon and all day on
- 18 Sunday and a decibel limit of 88 to 92 on Friday and
- 19 Saturday evenings -- I'm a little confused by that.
- 20 A. Friday night and Saturday nights.
- 21 Q. Well, it says Friday evenings twice. So
- 22 I'm not sure which one applies to it.
- A. I need to update that. Yeah, it was a
- 24 mistake. My intent was Wednesday, Thursday,

Page 108 1 went as a child. When I turned 26 and started my

- 2 own business, I put my office downtown and it was
- 3 desolate. And I watched it come back to where it's
- 4 now a thriving -- compared to what it was 30 years
- 5 ago, it's thriving in terms of people coming from
- 6 other areas to enjoy live music, food and
- 7 entertainment.
- Q. Okay. But my question was, you referenced
- 9 it as an entertainment district.
- 10 A. Yeah, I do.
- 11 Q. Is that a designation from the City of
- 12 Belleville, or is that your own designation?
- 13 A. I would say there are several businesses
- 14 downtown that would consider it that and have
- 15 discussed it. I'm just saying it's -- her reviews
- 16 and her publicity, it's a downtown, yes, social
- 17 district, entertainment district, food district,
- 18 whatever. It's downtown.
- 19 Q. And what I'm asking you, is that a
- 20 designation that has been applied to the downtown
- 21 area by the City of Belleville, or is that something
- 22 that is your own estimation of what the downtown is
- 23 as we sit here today?
- 24 A. I would say it is a community perception.

Page 107

- 1 Saturday afternoon, Sunday afternoon, be at the
- 2 lower level.
- Q. At 85 to 88 decibels? 3
- A. Yes. And that the Friday and Saturday
- 5 nights, because it's a downtown entertainment
- 6 district, that it could be at that amount and still
- 7 be within our limits even after 10:00 p.m. but well
- 8 below the daytime limits.
- Q. And you believe that's reasonable?
- 10 A. I do.
- 11 Q. That's your interpretation?
- 12 A. I do.
- Q. You just said it's a downtown
- 14 entertainment district. I've never heard of that
- 15 before.
- 16 A. Okay.
- Q. Is that a designation by the City of 17
- 18 Belleville?
- 19 A. Well, when we met with the City the first
- 20 time when we were building it, they loved our
- 21 concept because they felt like it was a destination.
- 22 I've been downtown for 30 years. I grew up in the
- 23 downtown. I grew up when it was bustling. The only 23 Oktoberfest committee, is taking over the
- 24 place to go shop, eat. That was where everybody

- Q. Okay. Has the City of Belleville called
- 2 it an entertainment district?
- A. Maybe not exactly an entertainment --
- 4 yeah. I mean, I don't know. I don't know as a fact
- 5 have they published it and said that. But they know
- 6 it's a festival, full of entertainment type
- 7 downtown.
- Q. How do you know that they know that it's a
- 9 festival of entertainment?
- 10 A. We are sponsoring several of the
- 11 festivals.
- 12 Q. Are the festivals different than the bars
- 13 and restaurants that are there?
- 14 A. We all are part of those festivals.
- Q. Are other businesses part of those 15
- 16 festivals as well?
- 17 A. Yes.
- O. From outside of the downtown area? 18
- 19 A. No.
- 20 O. What festivals are those?
- 21 A. The biggest one that they just took over,
- 22 Belleville Main Street, who is taking over the
- 24 St. Patrick's Day party. Belleville is involved in,

Page 109

Page 110

1 of course, Art on the Square, October festivals,

- 2 chili cook-off. I think those are all the
- 3 Belleville events. And then we all have events.
- 4 And sometimes Belleville Main Street hops on those
- 5 as well.
- 6 Q. When you say we have other events?
- A. Other bar and restaurant owners.
- 8 Q. Do you talk to other bars and restaurants
- 9 in the Belleville area?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do any of the other bars and restaurants
- 12 have issues with neighbors?
- 13 A. You'd have to ask them.
- 14 Q. Do you --
- 15 A. I'm not aware of, no.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Yes, there are. Other people have other
- 18 issues with other neighbors.
- 19 Q. Which -- which other bars?
- 20 A. Tavern with Big Daddy's. And a lot of
- 21 people with Big Daddy's.
- Q. What's Big Daddy's?
- 23 A. A bar.
- Q. Do any of those issues involve complaints

- 1 did, we were never going to satisfy Geri Boyer.
- 2 Q. Is Copper Fire willing to do any sound 3 mitigation?
- A. Our position is if we're breaking a law,
- 5 we will deal with it. But we do not feel we're
- 6 breaking any laws. And Geri can do whatever she
- 7 needs to do on her side of the building to make
- 8 herself more comfortable. I feel like we've done
- 9 everything in our power to be reasonable and address
- 10 the situation.
- 11 Q. Let me look at my outline real quick.
- 12 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 13 Q (By Mr. Jacober) You testified at several
- 14 different points that you didn't trust Geri's
- 15 complaints because you thought -- and I'm
- 16 paraphrasing -- that somebody was providing her with
- 17 information about the song that was being played for
- 18 her to make a complaint at that point in time; is
- 19 that correct?
- 20 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll object. It's vague.
- You can answer, if you recall.
- A. It's impossible to answer.
- 23 Q (By Mr. Jacober) Well, no. What I'm
- 24 asking, you testified to that today, right?

Page 111

Page 113

Page 112

- 1 relating to noise?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Have you talked to any other bar owner
- 4 whether it's in Belleville or anywhere else about
- 5 different sound mitigation efforts?
- 6 A. Have I talked to other bar owners about
- 7 sound mitigations? No. They came to me and told me
- 8 that they were concerned about the issues between
- 9 Geri and I and how it was going to affect them.10 They did not come to me and I did not go to them
- 11 about what do I need to do to mitigate sound issues.
- Q. And have you -- I know we talked about it
- 13 a little bit, but I want to make sure I have a clear
- 14 answer here.
- 15 Have you received any proposals for
- 16 sound mitigation that you can produce in this matter
- 17 from any company?
- 18 A. Quotes?
- 19 Q. Yes. Quotes, proposals, bids, whatever
- 20 you want to call them.
- 21 A. No.
- Q. You haven't attempted to get anything that
- 23 can be produced?
- A. No. Because we felt no matter what we

- A. I testified that I have been dealing with
- 2 Geri for much longer than this sound issue. We have
- 3 had a lot of complaints from her on other things.
- 4 I've had her and Becca -- and I don't want to get
- 5 into all the things that she's done to us. But my
- 6 point is, we don't do anything -- we don't file
- 7 complaints on her. We try to follow the rules. If
- 8 there's a problem, we try to fix it. We don't yell
- 9 and scream. We don't like confrontation. But we
- 10 don't like being harassed and we don't like being
- 11 bullied. And that's what has occurred with us.
- My relationship particularly with the
- 13 mayor went from good to bad because of her
- 14 relationship. And you're not from Belleville, and
- 15 it's very political. I always try to be politically
- 16 neutral. I don't like to pick sides. But it was
- 17 very clear there are sides. And I just tried to do
- 18 my thing under the radar the best that I can in the
- 19 right way. And I feel like we've done that.
- 20 So Geri's a very difficult person,
- 21 sometimes vile. And there came a point where I
- 22 just -- I needed to focus on the business. And I
- 23 did not need to talk to her any longer.
- 24 Q. Okay. I appreciate that. And I do want

Page 114

1 to come back to one of your comments. But what I'm

- 2 asking is actually very different than what you just
- 3 said or different than the answer you -- you didn't
- 4 answer my question.
- 5 My question is: During your
- 6 deposition today, you indicated that you believe
- 7 that Geri was receiving information from someone
- 8 regarding music that was being played to include in
- 9 her complaints to you about what she was hearing in
- 10 her loft. Do you recall -- do you recall stating
- 11 that at some --
- 12 A. I stated that oftentimes the complaints
- 13 would come after they had just walked their dogs, is
- 14 what I think I said.
- 15 Q. Well, you said that one complaint in
- 16 particular from Becca came after she walked her dog.
- 17 But you had said you believed she was receiving
- 18 information from Becca or someone else who was
- 19 outside, heard the music, relayed it to Geri, and
- 20 then Geri said I can hear this right now.
- 21 A. Because many times Geri's complaint would
- 22 be about the noise coming out of our glass windows.
- 23 When my husband went into -- we heard that many
- 24 times. That the outside noise was too loud. That
- ____
 - Page 115
- 1 the inside noise was too loud. We got complaints
- 2 about outside, inside her loft, right? And when my
- 3 husband went inside her first floor business and
- 4 said, Really, this is it? And then they walk back
- 5 outside. And she's like, See, that's entirely too
- 6 loud of what's coming out of the front window.
- 7 Over time when you heard that about
- 8 the outside window, you wonder where is the
- 9 complaint really coming from. Is it coming from her
- 10 apartment? Is it coming from Becca? Is it coming
- 11 from -- because they crossed the street? I think
- 12 there was a text where they walked by and it was too
- 13 loud.
- 14 This is the kind -- we keep
- 15 getting -- kept getting, conflicting complaints.
- 16 And we didn't know what else to do with it. So that
- 17 is why I don't trust every time she says it. I
- 18 don't take it for what it's worth.
- 19 Q. And what I'm -- I understand you testified
- 20 to all of that. I have a different question.
- Do you have any evidence, do you have
- 22 anything you can point to that supports that
- 23 conclusion, or is it just your conclusion based on
- 24 everything you saw?

- A. Hang on.
- Q. And you're turning to what, the City of
- 3 Belleville incident reports?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. There's one. Becca was always making the
- 7 complaints. Not always. Making a lot of the
- 8 complaints. And I never understood why they weren't
- 9 coming directly from Geri when it's her apartment.
- 10 This one says Geri -- I'm sorry. This one says
- 11 Becca. A lot of them are redacted. But I know this
- 12 one says anonymous.
- 13 Q. Which one are you referring to?
- 14 A. Which one, the Becca one?
 - Q. So I thought you were talking about
- 16 something specific.

15

- 17 A. My point is, I always -- we think that a
- 18 hundred percent of the complaints came from --
- 19 here's another Becca -- came from Geri. But if they
- 20 didn't come from Geri, they came from Becca or
- 21 through one of them, like through an alderman or
- 22 whatever. And I never understood why they didn't
- 23 come directly from Geri and why they'd be coming
- 24 from somebody else in a different part of the

Page 117

Page 116

- 1 building or an alderman who didn't even hear it for
- 2 himself. So I just didn't trust it.
- 3 Q. So my --
- 4 A. I have no proof.
- 5 Q. We're going to go to a hearing and part of
- 6 what I need to do is make sure I don't get
- 7 surprised. That's all I'm looking for.
- 8 Do you have proof for your conclusion
- 9 that -- that Ms. Boyer is receiving information from
- 10 someone else to make these complaints, and that she
- 11 isn't actually hearing the music inside of her
- 12 space?
- 13 A. I never said -- I said I don't -- I never
- 14 knew, because I never got to hear it for myself.
- 15 Even after years of asking to hear it for ourself,
- 16 so we could make a determination of reasonableness
- 17 for ourselves. We never got that opportunity. So
- 18 we've only had to make our decisions based on texts
- 19 and e-mails and hearsay and everybody else talking
- 20 about us. And the demands that Geri's putting on
- 21 us.
- We never got to hear anything for
- 23 ourselves. So it's hard to take something as a fact
- 24 when you can't -- when she didn't answer me or ever

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

Page 118 Page 120

- 1 respond to me on those requests to hear it for
- 2 ourselves so we could make a decision and try to
- 3 work together. So I didn't believe her.
- 4 Q. You also said when you were talking about
- 5 Geri, that she's vile.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. What do you mean by that?
- 8 A. Foul mouth, calls people names.
- 9 Q. Such as?
- 10 A. She's called me an unspeakable word before
- 11 in front of people. She and Becca have stood off
- 12 the back of their decks screaming at our employees,
- 13 obscenities.
- 14 O. Such as?
- 15 A. Use the F word a lot. Like I said, I'm
- 16 not a yeller and a screamer. And I don't like
- 17 conflict. But I certainly don't like anybody
- 18 yelling at my staff. And that happened several
- 19 times. She installed video cameras, pointed them
- 20 right at our doors. Was monitoring things. At one
- 21 point, printed a picture, put it on the back door
- 22 and told one of our employees that his friend had to
- 23 return something that was laying by the trash. Just
- 24 stuff like that. And to me, that's vile.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And he had a prior report. You're aware
- 3 of that, right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And in both of those reports, he told
- 6 Geri Boyer that you were in compliance with the EPA
- 7 standards on frequency, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. With respect to daytime noise?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And in one of those reports he suggested
- 12 that you were not in compliance with nighttime
- 13 noise, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So Geri Boyer's known since this has begun
- 16 that you're in compliance with daytime standards?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Let's talk about her harassment. On that
- 19 text message that you have, Exhibit 7 --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 O. -- Friday, June 11, what time is she
- 22 sending it?
- 23 A. 9:41.
- Q. Okay. Saturday, June 12, what time is she

Page 119

- 1 MR. JACOBER: I have no further questions.
- 2 MR. PETRUSKA: I have just a few.
- 3 [EXAMINATION]
- 4 QUESTIONS BY MR. PETRUSKA:
- 5 Q. You were asked about frequencies and
- 6 whether you had any evidence of frequencies inside
- 7 Geri's apartment. So I want to ask you, do you have
- 8 any idea who Mike Biffignani is?
- 9 A. The sound guy.
- 10 (Reporter clarification.)
- 11 MR. PETRUSKA: I'll spell it for you.
- 12 B-I-F-F-I-G-N-A-N-I.
- 13 Q (By Mr. Petruska) You said, yeah, the
- 14 sound guy. Sound guy for who?
- 15 Let me put this document in front of
- 16 you. This is Bates labeled Boyer 149 through --
- 17 A. Yeah, we made a lot of decisions based on 18 his report.
- 19 Q. -- through Boyer 154. I'll just put that
- 20 there.
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Who is he writing that report to?
- 23 A. Geri.
- 24 Q. And Geri is Geri Boyer, correct?

- 1 sending it?
- 2 A. 7:26 p.m.
- 3 Q. Sunday, June 13, what time is she sending
- 4 it?
- 5 A. 3:35 p.m.
- 6 Q. I want to jump, because this is going over
- 7 and over again. But let's go to right about the
- 8 time when you start blocking her. Saturday,
- 9 December 18, what time is it?
- 10 A. 4:03 p.m.
- 11 Q. December 22, what time is it?
- 12 A. 6:11.
- 13 Q. December 22, what time is it?
- 14 A. 9:34.
- 15 Q. Thursday, December 23, what time is it?
- 16 A. 9:07.
- 17 Q. Wednesday, December 29, what time is it?
- 18 A. 7:13.
- 19 Q. So Geri Boyer knows that you are in full
- 20 compliance with the EPA guidance and she's still
- 21 harassing you; is that fair?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And has that been emotionally difficult to
- 24 deal with?

Page 121

1	Page 122 A. Yes. That is why I blocked her.	1	Page 124 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	Q. You also, with respect to frequencies	2	I, Sheryl A. Pautler, RPR, Certified Court
	well, we, I guess, as a team hired an expert,	3	•
	correct?	4	Reporter (MO), Certified Shorthand Reporter
5	A. Yes.	5	(IL), do hereby certify that the witness whose
			testimony appears in the foregoing deposition
6	Q. Okay. And the do you remember his name?	6	was duly sworn by me; the testimony of said
		7	witness was taken by me to the best of my
8	A. No.	8	ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting
9	Q. Gary Brown?	9	under my direction; that I am neither counsel
10	A. Okay.	10	for, related to, nor employed by any of the
11	Q. You saw his report, though, correct?	11	parties to the action in which this deposition
12	A. I did.	12	was taken, and further that I am not a relative
13	Q. And he talked about frequencies?	13	or employee of any attorney or counsel employed
14	A. Yes.	14	by the parties thereto, nor financially or
15	Q. And in the end, he said you were in full	15	otherwise interested in the outcome of the
	compliance with both daytime and nighttime for	16	action.
	frequencies?	17	
18	A. Yes.	18	
19	Q. So you have some evidence?	19	sharf Courtler
20	A. Yes.	20	Certified Court Reporter (MO)
21	Q. That's all I wanted to make sure. You	21	Certified Shorthand Reporter (IL)
	have some evidence of frequencies in Geri Boyer's	22	
23	apartment, right?	23	
24	A. Yes.	24	
	Page 123		
1	MR. PETRUSKA: That's all I have.		
2	MR. JACOBER: No follow-ups.		
3	MR. PETRUSKA: You have a right to read.		
4	And I think I know you well enough that you'll		
5	want to read this. But generally speaking, you		
6	can read or waive signature, meaning you want		
7	to see the transcript, go through it or waive		
8	signature.		
9	THE WITNESS: I can waive it.		
10	MR. PETRUSKA: She'll waive.		
11	MR. JACOBER: I would prefer the exhibits		
12	to be attached.		
13	THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. Petruska, copy?		
14	MR. PETRUSKA: Yes. I would like the		
15	original.		
16	THE COURT REPORTER: E-tran?		
17	MR. PETRUSKA: Yeah, e-tran.		
18	(Whereupon signature was		
19	waived.)		
20	(Off the record at 12:16 p.m.)		
21			
22			
23			
24			
		l	

[& - 55] Page 1

	I	T	
&	17 2:9 37:9	2020 2:12 51:6	30 2:8 12:7
& 3:14 82:3	18 2:11,18	53:24 61:17	53:5 107:22
0	13:15,24 65:24	62:9 81:23	108:4
	66:2,13 67:10	95:17 98:12	303 4:9
084-004585	72:7 76:15	99:22	31 95:17
1:21	121:9	2021 62:9	310 4:14
1	18606 124:19	72:12 78:5	314-241-6750
1 2:7 5:24 6:1	18a 2:19 69:9	82:6,13 92:11	4:15
6:14 98:12	69:15,18 71:3	99:24	314-613-2845
99:21	19 2:20 97:14	2022 30:9	4:5
10 6:14 73:14	97:16 98:3	79:21 92:2	32 2:9
10:00 56:18	1:00 100:11	95:3,17	37 2:10
72:15 107:7	1:30 100:11	2023 1:18 3:11	3:35 121:5
11 61:16 62:1	1st 30:9	66:8	4
120:21	2	21 66:9 86:11	4 2:10 37:21,24
112 41:5,9,22	2 2:8,10,12	22 22:13	40 11:24,24
42:9	30:2,5 32:14	121:11,13	28:5,6
119 2:3	38:2 51:6,19	22-9 1:8 3:5	45 22:15
11:00 27:9,12	76:8,20 92:11	23 121:15	47 2:11
12 10:16 62:14	20 10:7 12:1	25 56:17 59:5	48 2:12
63:5 120:24	13:16	59:16,23 60:12	4:00 64:23,23
12:16 123:20	200 11:13,13	60:16 73:10	91:5,6
13 2:14 63:16	200 11.13,13 2000 13:19	74:7,9,10,13	4:03 121:10
80:2,5 121:3	2000 13.19 2009 14:9,10	95:17	
133 94:23	2009 14.9,10 2015 14:12,13	26 1:18 108:1	5
14 2:15 94:11	14:14	26th 3:10	5 2:2,11 47:17
94:18	2016 13:19	27 74:15	47:20
149 119:16		29 48:1 121:17	50 3:14 4:9
15 2:16 76:7,8	31:16	2:00 27:10	22:12,14,15,20
76:20 96:7,10	2018 2:9,10,11	100:5,9,12,13	50,000 39:22
154 119:19	13:22 32:7,23	100:17 102:18	500 4:4
16 2:17 13:14	37:10 42:2	3	54 2:13
13:23 76:3	43:7 76:21		55 22:12,14
95:3 97:4,7	95:17	3 2:9 32:9,12	67:21 103:16
98:15	2019 95:18	32:15 81:16,16	
70.13			

[5:00 - actually] Page 2

7.00.07.1 0	- 4010	0= 0.15.00	
5:00 27:10	7:26 121:2	97 2:17,20	accomplish
74:16	8	9:00 27:4	102:1
6	8 79:19 95:18	9:04 1:24	accord 86:13
6 2:7,12 48:18	80 2:14 58:20	9:07 121:16	account 17:16
48:21 54:2	75:5 102:1	9:34 121:14	accounting
62:1 81:15,18	80s 101:16	9:41 120:23	12:14
95:17 99:24	82 102:1	a	accounts 12:8
60 21:9 28:5,6	103:16,21	a.m. 1:24 91:6	accurate 41:12
618-257-7308	104:1,4	100:5,17	41:16,19 80:21
4:10	821 3:14 4:9	abidance 103:9	81:1,7
62220 11:14	85 58:20 70:12	abide 74:12	acoustic 28:1,6
62221 11:10	70:17,18	abiding 67:24	28:11,17,20,21
62269 4:9	100:23 101:6	ability 80:21	28:24 29:4,6,8
63 56:18 59:7	101:20 106:16	124:8	33:3 83:2,11
73:24 74:3,12	107:3	able 10:21	83:16,21,22
63101 4:14	871 1:21	31:24 49:23	84:3,9,12,17,20
63105 4:4	88 68:15 70:11	57:9,13 63:23	84:21 85:1,2
66 2:18	70:12,14,17	64:18 74:23	103:24
69 2:19	100:23 101:3,6	75:7 101:13	acoustical
6950 11:9	106:16,18	104:15	33:10,15,20
6:00 27:4	107:3	above 86:3,5,8	34:3 40:7
6:11 121:12	89 70:18	87:11,12	acoustics 29:9
6b 85:4	8:00 27:9	abrupt 15:17	84:5
6f 90:11	9	abruptly 14:23	act 98:5 99:10
7	1	15:18	action 124:11
	90 86:8	absolutely 9:11	124:16
7 2:13 54:13,15	92 59:19 68:15	accept 41:18	acts 27:15,17
61:8 79:18	70:11,14 86:3	79:15	27:20 28:8,9
120:19	86:9 101:3	acceptable	28:17 65:15
70 56:19 59:6	106:18	72:24	67:11
701 4:14	94 2:15	accepting	actual 7:2
75 88:23	95 25:20 59:19	41:15	actually 11:8
7701 4:4	85:22 105:9	accommodate	19:1,12 26:8
7:13 121:18	96 2:16	102:16	46:2 57:20
			58:3 64:24

www.veritext.com

75:23 97:17	agreed 5:1	amplifier 29:3	anyway 45:3
104:7 114:2	ahead 10:4	83:23 103:24	57:15
117:11	61:7 62:11	amplifiers 29:3	apart 76:12
add 15:22	65:22 75:3	84:5	apartment
27:11	81:11 90:24	angry 46:11	64:13 91:8
added 15:7	91:19	anonymous	115:10 116:9
18:10	air 31:9	116:12	119:7 122:23
adding 15:6	al 3:22	answer 6:22	apartments
additional	albert 35:9,10	9:1,15,19 10:5	20:5
10:24 19:8	35:12 36:24	28:4 33:16	apologize 32:14
address 11:4,7	37:4 46:2,2	41:10,20 44:6	app 26:7,9 57:1
11:8 23:14	71:22	47:13 48:13	73:20,22 86:20
48:9 81:19	alcohol 22:11	49:20 55:21	appear 51:3
112:9	22:14	58:23 64:9,20	appears 124:5
adjustments	alderman	68:2,3 77:13	applied 108:20
87:7	98:24 116:21	80:22 81:15	applies 106:22
advice 35:2	117:1	84:8 85:2,4	appreciate
adviser 96:18	allow 71:1,7,14	87:1,24 88:1	58:22 113:24
affect 111:9	allowed 46:21	90:22,24 92:13	approach
afternoon 3:13	altogether	93:4 104:19	23:21
64:23 74:16	18:23	106:2 111:14	approached
106:17 107:1,1	amazing	112:21,22	35:18,18
afternoons	105:10	114:3,4 117:24	appropriate
27:9 70:7,12	amount 22:18	answered	34:23
70:17 100:23	107:6	65:17 75:2	approval 44:19
age 5:10	amp 83:11	90:21,23 93:3	approve 52:8
aggregate	amplification	106:9	approximately
94:23	29:8,14,19	answers 10:22	21:6 85:12
ago 10:7,16	84:19	80:17,20 81:1	approximation
12:8 19:17	amplified	81:3,7 90:12	98:21
39:18 66:18,21	27:18,21,24	anybody 45:19	april 30:8,9
67:1,7 70:1	28:1,6,8,9,24	118:17	41:4 42:1
108:5	29:6,9,10,17	anymore 25:5	62:23 92:11
agree 47:2,14	83:4 84:18	anyone's 84:19	architect 16:23
63:15 95:23			32:4 37:13,16

attaching 38:12	80:1 82:19	87:10 93:5
attempt 101:10	85:10 86:11	110:7,23 111:3
103:20	89:14,18 97:21	111:6
attempted	100:19,21	bars 51:8 52:2
111:22	108:3 114:1	109:12 110:8
attend 103:1	115:4 118:12	110:11,19
attended 55:12	118:21	based 51:9
attorney 51:16	background	73:16 85:2
57:12 87:23	11:1 51:1 92:6	87:8 96:22
89:5 124:13	backwards	115:23 117:18
attorneys 45:22	76:17	119:17
attractive	bad 27:16	basement
15:21	28:13 43:3	19:21
audio 91:22	53:8 113:13	basically 15:3
92:16	baffle 38:13	17:1,8 34:19
august 76:3	baffles 36:14	34:21 36:3
95:17,18	baffling 38:23	44:4 46:12
aunt 78:9 79:1	band 35:10,12	56:10 67:20
authorization	35:14 57:24	102:8
44:1,11 57:23	82:3,10 83:7	basis 13:6
available 17:14	84:16 100:9	52:22
averaging 75:5	101:22 103:2,3	bates 119:16
aware 41:21	103:5 105:8	becca 75:11,12
104:8 110:15	bands 2:8	75:15 96:23
120:2	25:10,19 26:20	98:22 113:4
b	29:10 30:12	114:16,18
h 1·10 3·6	54:21 66:15	115:10 116:6
	67:11 87:9	116:11,14,19
	bar 12:20	116:20 118:11
	13:11,15 14:1	becca's 75:17
	15:22 16:3,6	bed 72:16
	23:2 24:9,11	bedroom 85:13
	24:24 39:3	began 1:24
	55:24 56:8	beginning
71:20 72:12	62:17 65:4	19:13 45:4
	attempt 101:10 103:20 attempted 111:22 attend 103:1 attended 55:12 attorney 51:16 57:12 87:23 89:5 124:13 attorneys 45:22 attractive 15:21 audio 91:22 92:16 august 76:3 95:17,18 aunt 78:9 79:1 authorization 44:1,11 57:23 available 17:14 averaging 75:5 aware 41:21 104:8 110:15 120:2 b b 1:10 3:6 119:12 back 6:9 16:5 17:9,9 18:3 22:5 42:6 48:7 48:8 57:21 58:17 61:15,16 63:5 67:6	attempt 101:10 85:10 86:11 103:20 89:14,18 97:21 attempted 100:19,21 111:22 108:3 114:1 attended 55:12 attorney 51:16 57:12 87:23 background 89:5 124:13 backwards attorneys 45:22 attractive backwards 15:21 28:13 43:3 audio 91:22 92:16 baffle 38:13 august 76:3 paffles 36:14 95:17,18 baffles 36:14 paffling 38:23 band 35:14 57:24 82:3,10 83:7 available 17:14 averaging 75:5 84:16 100:9 101:22 103:2,3 aware 41:21 103:5 105:8 bands 2:8 120:2 b 54:21 66:15 67:11 87:9 back 6:9 16:5 17:9,9 18:3 22:5 42:6 48:7 48:8 57:21 55:24 56:8 48:17 61:15,16 63:5 67:6 55:24 56:8 62:17 65:4

80:13	110:3,4,9	blocking 121:8	breakeven
begun 120:15	111:4 113:14	board 1:1 3:1	21:12,16
behalf 1:17	116:3	3:20	breaking 46:14
5:11 50:5	belleville's	booked 30:13	112:4,6
behest 49:16	60:20	bottom 36:12	brentwood
50:14,22 51:20	benefit 43:18	bought 14:9,11	12:13 13:16
52:23	berated 44:21	14:17,22 15:9	brett 12:1,2,24
believe 7:18,24	best 9:6 37:3	15:11,15	13:17 17:8
14:9,11,14	50:17 80:21	boulevard 4:4	brick 31:3,5
21:20 22:19	113:18 124:7	boyer 1:4 3:3	bring 28:21
25:20,22 37:5	better 6:21	3:21 32:24	bringing 68:24
42:10 46:19	35:20 62:3	49:17 50:14,16	brings 78:5
47:6 51:11,16	72:21	50:23 51:2,4,9	brinker's 13:15
56:18 58:18	beyond 10:2	51:12,20 52:24	brother 14:8
64:7 75:23	bid 36:19 40:2	53:11 61:12	15:15 43:22
91:16 93:13	40:13	76:4 77:9	44:13
99:5,6,17	bids 111:19	90:12,17 93:16	brother's 44:13
106:15 107:9	biffignani	98:22,23 112:1	brought 25:21
114:6 118:3	119:8	117:9 119:16	57:21
believed 50:13	big 27:24 93:7	119:19,24	brown 122:9
50:20 114:17	110:20,21,22	120:6 121:19	budget 22:1,2
believes 50:12	bigger 33:9	boyer's 53:7	buffer 67:20
101:19	biggest 109:21	120:15 122:22	build 16:21
believing 42:14	bill 24:2	boyers 57:3	building 14:5,7
74:17 78:17	billing 7:13	85:13	14:15 15:14
belleville 11:10	12:8,17 13:4	brand 66:9	20:3 31:10,14
11:14 18:22	birthday 102:6	break 9:17,19	37:14 43:17,21
22:20 50:17,19	102:7	9:20 54:12,14	43:24 44:2,9
53:5 55:11,14	bit 111:13	54:18 60:9	45:1,21 47:3
55:18 56:7	blast 57:14,15	69:14 97:18,20	47:15 53:12
60:5,11 98:6	90:9	97:23	62:15 64:17
99:7 100:4	block 39:5	breakdown	74:21,21 75:16
107:18 108:12	45:11	11:22 22:10	77:10,22 89:17
108:21 109:1	blocked 79:23	27:24 28:2	91:11 103:17
109:22,24	122:1		107:20 112:7

	1		1
117:1	calling 54:4	certified 3:16	city 17:15,24
buildings 47:7	75:18	3:17 124:2,3	18:2,8,10,22
67:21	calls 41:7 49:18	124:20,21	55:10,14,18,24
built 47:3	78:1 87:23	certify 124:4	56:6 60:5,11
bulk 12:16	93:21 118:8	chain 2:10,12	60:19 98:6
bullied 113:11	cameras 118:19	challenging	99:7,19 100:3
bullying 77:18	cancellations	84:20	107:17,19
busiest 104:7	30:16	change 27:10	108:11,21
business 9:23	cancer 95:13	27:11 77:18	109:1 116:2
10:8,14,14	capital 86:16	90:2	clarification
13:5,7 21:21	career 12:16	changed 90:5	119:10
53:5 71:15	caring 79:1	changes 22:4,6	clear 9:15
89:7 91:18	case 41:18	36:4,5,7	24:12 34:7
100:3 108:2	44:10 54:13	102:12	51:9 74:23
113:22 115:3	86:16	changing	94:5 111:13
businesses 20:6	cases 101:14	103:13	113:17
20:7,8 50:21	102:15	charge 23:24	clearly 72:3
108:13 109:15	catch 95:8	26:20 81:21	101:24
bustling 107:23	cause 3:19	cheap 38:9	client 45:24
busy 71:9	77:11,22	cheering 102:5	87:23
buy 88:10	caused 55:24	102:5	close 39:24
c	ccr 1:21	chief 51:13,13	87:11
c 4:1 11:9	cease 57:4 89:3	56:2 60:24	closed 30:16
calculates	ceiling 20:18,22	99:18	coffee 15:5,6,7
40:14	20:23 38:11,11	child 108:1	16:10,11
calibrated	38:12 39:7,8	chili 110:2	comb 18:4
73:19	39:23,23	chipping 31:4	come 27:15
calibration	ceilings 36:12	choose 14:4	34:18 46:5
73:22	certain 3:19	christmas	71:23 78:16,24
call 54:8 89:20	22:18 103:8	43:20	80:1 105:19
111:20	certainly	cigarette 48:14	108:3 111:10
called 18:1,3	118:17	48:16	114:1,13
43:3,4 98:24	certificate	cigarettes 48:6	116:20,23
109:1 118:10	124:1	cited 58:10,11	comes 83:17
107.1 110.10			105:10 106:13

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

comfortable	compared	110:24 112:15	conflict 45:5
112:8	108:4	113:3,7 114:9	118:17
coming 25:14	compilation	114:12 115:1	conflicting
34:9 46:13	98:3	115:15 116:7,8	115:15
54:4 61:5	complain 26:15	116:18 117:10	confrontation
63:17 74:24	complainants	complete 30:12	113:9
77:10 89:18	1:6,17 3:4,21	completely	confused
108:5 114:22	4:2 5:2,11	31:8	106:19
115:6,9,9,10,10	complained	compliance	congratulating
116:9,23	93:17	56:21 58:12	33:1
comments 42:7	complaining	59:17,24 120:6	connect 74:22
42:12 102:4	63:18 77:1	120:12,16	connected 29:7
106:3 114:1	complaint 23:7	121:20 122:16	31:8 74:22
commercial 8:1	23:11 24:1	complied 60:14	consider 19:10
47:5,7	31:6 42:5	comply 56:10	101:12 108:14
commit 16:14	58:16 75:21	74:3	construction
16:15	76:14,19,22	complying	17:13 18:2,23
committed 16:1	77:3 78:2,3	45:15 60:15	21:2 32:3
committee	94:1,1 96:21	computer	37:11 43:9,10
109:23	96:22 104:4	91:20	consultant
communicating	112:18 114:15	concept 107:21	15:23 35:15
26:4 34:21	114:21 115:9	concerned	content 45:15
66:12	complaints	111:8	context 7:6
communication	20:15 23:2,5,9	concerns 81:20	97:2
79:12,13 90:11	23:9,15,22,23	conclusion	contractor
communicati	24:7,14,23	34:19 52:4,22	17:12 44:13
87:23	37:17 42:22	82:7 102:9	contrary 41:17
community	43:13 45:9	115:23,23	104:17
108:24	46:9 48:9	117:8	control 1:1 3:1
companies 40:7	55:23 58:8	conditions 94:2	3:20
40:11	75:14,18,24	conference	controlled 35:5
company 7:19	78:1,6 81:20	19:23	conversation
8:6 12:5 13:4	92:12 93:9	confirm 80:20	52:5
40:6,15 111:17	94:6 96:3	confirmed	conversations
	98:10 99:15,17	58:10	16:14 25:13

[conversations - deal]

58:6	93:17,24 94:5	112:19 119:24	customers 23:2
cook 110:2	94:21 96:4,23	120:7,10 122:4	24:8,14 45:14
coordinated	97:9 98:10	122:11	68:22 95:18,24
56:3	101:8,9,18,18	cost 22:3,4	101:13,19
copied 51:12	103:20 104:10	39:15,19,21	105:18
copies 2:24	112:2	40:1,20,21	cut 15:3 17:9,9
copper 1:10 3:6	copy 66:1	costs 22:8	d
5:20 6:22	123:13	counsel 5:2,2	
10:18 11:11,19	cordial 72:22	97:24 104:9	d 1:10 3:6
11:22 12:19	73:1,2	124:9,13	daddy's 93:8
13:3,18 14:15	corner 85:10	couple 6:6 17:7	110:20,21,22 damage 62:15
14:21 16:22	85:13	20:10 28:19	date 31:19
17:17 19:10	corporate 5:20	44:6 61:10	dates 72:8
20:19 21:2,5	10:2 11:5,6,8	68:24	daughter 64:4
24:7,17,20,23	48:15	courier 10:7	day 3:10,13
27:18,20 30:13	corporation	course 41:23	13:6,6,22 20:9
30:16,22 31:11	13:20	45:5 110:1	20:11 31:2
32:5 33:11,21	correct 5:21	court 3:17 4:12	32:21,23 46:3
34:3,9 36:20	16:22 21:6	9:4 123:13,16	56:19 59:7
36:21 37:9,10	30:17 32:6	124:2,20	63:16,19 101:6
47:3,15 50:5	37:19 40:24	cover 26:20	102:20,22
50:20,22 51:7	42:17 50:5	covid 49:2,12	106:17 109:24
51:10 52:13	60:17 61:12,21	61:18 62:13	days 21:9 26:18
53:15 56:13,14	67:12 70:3,8	cranked 89:12	33:22 44:6
56:20 58:24	70:14,15 72:12	crazy 36:3,4	62:14
59:1,3,15,21	72:24 73:1,6,7	credit 24:2	daytime 56:16
60:12,15 63:24	73:8 74:1	criticisms	107:8 120:9,16
65:14 66:15	76:10,10,15,21	81:21	122:16
70:24 71:5,13	77:6 78:7,11	crossed 115:11	deadening
71:21 72:2	78:14 79:13	csr 1:21	20:23 36:20,21
80:21 81:19,23	81:24 82:20	current 2:19	37:1 39:7
82:7,17 84:11	83:21 85:7,22	10:9 100:21	deal 23:5,8,12
84:13,24 85:5	90:14,15 96:5	currently 10:20	23:18 79:2
86:22 87:19	98:10,13	22:24 57:22	91:2 112:5
90:14,18 92:21	100:18,24		121:24

[dealing - doing] Page 9

	T	T	
dealing 42:24	103:8,16 107:3	114:6 124:5,11	difficult 104:23
46:16 102:22	decide 13:17	design 17:8	113:20 121:23
113:1	decided 15:21	designation	dimensions
dealt 43:2	16:21 17:9	107:17 108:11	40:8
december 78:5	35:3 45:8	108:12,20	direction 124:9
95:3 121:9,11	105:16	designed 37:14	directly 24:16
121:13,15,17	decision 79:14	37:17	93:24 116:9,23
decibel 25:11	79:16 106:13	desist 57:5 89:3	disaster 15:24
25:18 26:10,12	118:2	desolate 108:3	discovery
26:13 35:5	decisions	destination	98:19
41:22 56:17	117:18 119:17	107:21	discuss 24:1
57:1,22 58:20	deck 44:12	determination	discussed 17:19
59:4,16,19	decks 43:23	117:16	17:21,22 60:23
60:3,13,16	44:5 118:12	determine	85:20 108:15
63:14 65:13	definitely 55:4	65:10	discussion
67:15 68:4,8	definition	development	33:24 34:4
68:11,16,19	33:14 83:22	1:10 3:6,22	52:8
69:2 70:2,6,8	degree 37:6	devices 20:23	dispute 8:2,4,5
70:21 71:1,2,6	demanded	difference	10:6,15
71:14 72:4	102:10	23:18 36:15	disputes 14:24
73:16 74:8	demands	103:16	disrupting 79:9
85:7 86:20	102:11 117:20	differences	district 107:6
100:21 101:10	department	67:18	107:14 108:9
101:11,17,23	18:22 60:5,11	different 26:23	108:17,17,17
103:6,16,21	60:20 98:6	35:1 56:16,23	109:2
106:16,18	99:7	68:11 72:2	disturb 34:10
decibels 25:8	depending	76:9 95:12	disturbed 65:6
25:15 41:5	27:13 102:2	98:15 105:9,14	document 6:4
59:23 60:3	depends 71:8	109:12 111:5	6:15 80:10
66:11 69:1	deposed 7:16	112:14 114:2,3	119:15
71:23 73:14,23	7:21	115:20 116:24	dog 114:16
74:3,12 75:5	deposes 5:11	differently	dogs 75:21
85:22 86:8	deposition 1:16	23:10 59:2	114:13
87:12 100:23	2:7 3:9 5:3	65:21 76:18	doing 6:11 21:1
100:23 101:20	6:14 7:3 10:3		31:20 37:6
		I.	

[doing - events] Page 10

43:13,16 45:13	48:24 49:1,8	electric 18:15	60:13 65:6
57:10 74:2	49:11,15 50:6	83:12	entertainment
85:18 87:16,17	50:8,14,21	electrical 17:12	107:5,14 108:7
door 16:4	51:6,19 52:23	emanating	108:9,17 109:2
19:14 46:12	53:24 54:6,9	81:22	109:3,6,9
118:21	102:21 117:19	emotionally	entire 99:1
doors 15:18	123:16,17	121:23	entirely 115:5
100:16 118:20	earlier 54:19	employed	entitled 88:3
doubts 91:16	70:2 83:4 88:5	124:10,13	entry 82:2
doug 1:4 3:3,20	101:5	employee	epa 55:8 56:11
89:23	ears 89:24	124:13	56:14,21 59:5
downloaded	easiest 85:11	employees 45:6	59:17,24 60:15
85:5	east 11:13,13	89:10,15	74:7 120:6
downstairs	eat 107:24	118:12,22	121:20
89:8	eckert 49:1,10	enclosed 74:9	eq 86:16
downtown	49:16,24 50:3	ended 15:1,6	equipment
22:20 27:11	50:9,13,17	16:13 45:3	85:3
53:5 107:5,13	51:2,13,20	93:15	escapes 43:4
107:22,23	52:6 53:3,4,8	enforce 57:22	established
108:2,14,16,18	53:18,23 54:6	enforcement	101:5
108:20,22	eckert's 50:6	1:9 3:5	estate 12:12
109:7,18	50:13 51:6	enforcing	estimate 28:5
drawn 31:18	effect 66:7	60:14	estimation 59:6
drew 16:24	104:15	engaged 35:15	108:22
drop 20:22	effectively	engineer 18:1	et 3:22
duly 124:6	102:2	18:13,14,18	evening 20:8
duos 35:13	effort 81:19	31:23 37:4	106:17
dying 79:1	efforts 111:5	104:9,13	evenings 20:10
e	eichholz 1:11	engineering	70:7,13,17
e 2:9,10,11,12	1:12,16 3:6,7,9	18:16 31:11	100:22 101:2
4:1,1,8 11:9,9	5:4,9,18,19	engineers 34:7	106:19,21
32:18,24,24	12:1,2	enjoy 101:22	event 19:23
38:1,4,7 40:11	eight 62:7	108:6	27:11
42:8,16 43:20	either 98:22	ensure 56:20	events 110:3,3
43:22 47:22		59:4,15,21	110:6
13.22 17.22			

888-391-3376

[eventually - fire]

orrow4mall 22.5	2.14 15 16 17	•	fold 15.10 (7.00
eventually 32:5	2:14,15,16,17	f	felt 15:12 67:20
79:7	2:18,19,20	f 118:15 119:12	67:22 102:14
everybody 35:2	5:24 6:1 30:2,5	119:12	102:15 103:7
36:10 46:22	30:10 32:9,12	face 23:7,7,7,7	107:21 111:24
51:14 89:15	37:21,24 47:17	23:8,8,11,11,16	female 52:17
105:14 107:24	47:20 48:18,21	23:16,19,19,21	festival 27:11
117:19	54:2,13,15	23:21,23,23	51:24 109:6,9
everybody's	61:8 65:24	24:8,8,14,14	festivals 109:11
56:3 95:11	66:2,13 67:10	facebook 2:16	109:12,14,16
evidence 41:8	69:9,15,18	2:17 96:10	109:20 110:1
41:18 51:5,19	71:3 80:2,5	faces 31:7	figure 17:3
92:24,24	94:11,18 96:7	fact 21:16	file 113:6
115:21 119:6	96:10 97:4,7	54:22 109:4	files 78:2 99:2
122:19,22	97:14,16 98:3	117:23	financial 14:24
exact 14:20	120:19	factor 47:6	15:14
31:19 37:5	exhibits 2:5,22	facts 46:18	financially
40:6	123:11	fair 12:15	124:14
exactly 25:22	exist 90:8	29:16 94:4	find 54:20
39:18 73:12	expected 82:6	121:21	96:24
109:3	expensive	family 14:12,17	finding 68:21
examination	40:23	15:9 44:3,8,20	fine 8:17 18:4
5:12 119:3	experience	far 16:1	39:11 91:6
examined 3:10	15:24	february 62:14	finish 17:10
5:10	expert 29:18	92:2 93:6	finished 37:10
exceed 59:19	71:22,24 87:1	feel 33:19 45:16	finishing 19:4
except 22:2	122:3	47:8,10 58:11	19:15
exchange 38:5	experts 34:8	95:15 101:24	fire 1:11 3:6
42:16 53:24	explain 49:6,8	102:16 105:18	5:20 6:22
61:11 62:6	62:10,11 85:11	106:14 112:5,8	10:18 11:11,20
72:11,23 73:9	explored 71:5	113:19	11:23 12:19
excited 102:24	expose 31:2	feet 56:17 59:5	13:3,18 14:16
excuse 30:15	expressly 5:7	59:16,23 60:12	14:21 16:22
81:22	extent 87:22	60:16 74:7,9	17:18 19:10
exhibit 2:7,8,9	exterior 17:20	74:10,13	20:19 21:2
2:10,11,12,13	31:3	/4.10,13	24:7,17,21,23
, , ,			

[fire - gage] Page 12

			,
27:18,21 30:13	49:13 61:11	food 22:3,3,8	119:5,6 122:2
30:16,22 31:11	62:5,24 79:20	22:11,12,16,18	122:13,17,22
32:5 33:12,21	82:2 83:3	62:17 108:6,17	frequency 87:3
34:3,10 36:20	84:19 88:12	foregoing	120:7
36:21 37:9,10	89:14 92:14	124:5	friday 26:24
43:4 47:3,15	99:20 102:22	forenoon 3:12	27:5,6,8 41:2
50:5,20,22	107:19 115:3	forget 17:24	42:1 68:9,12
51:7,10,13	five 21:7,8,9	43:21	70:7,9,10,13,16
52:13 53:15	33:22 39:18	forgot 8:11	100:22 101:2
56:14,20 58:24	fix 9:17 36:17	form 55:19	104:6 106:17
59:1,3,15,21	113:8	formal 39:14	106:18,20,21
60:12 63:24	fixed 77:23	formally 13:21	107:4 120:21
65:14 66:15	flashing 77:10	formed 13:19	friend 95:12
70:24 71:5,13	floor 14:18	forsyth 4:4	96:14 118:22
71:21 72:2	17:1,1,11,11	forth 63:6	friends 50:18
81:19,23 82:7	19:5,7,9,12,15	forward 17:10	50:20 91:5
82:17 84:13	19:17,21 20:21	foul 118:8	front 46:12
85:5 86:22	45:23 46:7,7	found 38:8,21	48:7 56:9
87:19 90:14,18	88:12 89:8,14	38:22 39:9,16	57:19 61:8
92:21 93:17,24	89:22 115:3	foundation	65:23 66:14
94:5,21 96:4	floors 14:20	41:8	100:20 104:14
96:23 97:9	19:8,12 20:2	founded 12:7	115:6 118:11
98:10 101:8,9	flying 45:24	founder 7:9	119:15
101:18,19	focus 34:1 38:7	12:5	full 16:24 35:12
103:20 104:10	81:13 113:22	four 12:9 21:6	57:14,14 84:16
112:2	focused 17:11	39:17 67:7	90:9 109:6
fire's 21:5	54:21	fourth 14:18	121:19 122:15
56:13 60:15	focusing 91:17	19:21 20:2	further 18:5
80:21 84:11,24	foia 99:13	fox 34:15 37:7	25:21 73:9
firm 20:12,13	follow 54:22	frame 15:17	79:12,12 119:1
first 6:8,13	91:18 105:23	franchise 15:1	124:12
16:24 17:11	113:7 123:2	freedom 98:4	g
19:5,7,9,12,17	followed 47:11	99:10	g 119:12
19:20 30:20,24	follower 47:9	frequencies	gage 4:3
31:6 46:7 47:6	54:23	71:23 72:3	5.5

[gale - guys] Page 13

gale 3:14 4:8	116:9,10,19,20	102:19 103:2	68:22,23 77:12
gaming 15:22	116:23 118:5	107:24 111:10	77:20 113:13
16:18,19 22:19	119:23,24,24	117:5 121:7	grand 72:16
22:22 85:12	120:6,15	123:7	great 53:6
gap 62:7 78:6	121:19 122:22	goal 90:13,13	91:21 95:7,10
gaps 77:5,6	geri's 43:12	goes 16:4 58:17	green 79:18
gary 20:14	55:23 63:6	86:5 101:24	greensfelder
122:9	77:17 78:23	going 5:23 10:1	3:13 4:8
general 93:19	112:14 113:20	10:24 15:13	greensfelder
93:20	114:21 117:20	16:8,16 17:3,5	4:10
generalize	119:7	19:15 23:1	grew 107:22,23
27:23	getting 25:7	28:10 30:4	grievances
generally 28:8	32:17 45:12	31:24 32:11	81:20
28:9,17 39:20	46:8 62:19	33:13 35:22	group 12:10,11
123:5	72:15 93:7,9	37:23 44:9	84:12
generated 65:7	93:11 115:15	45:9 47:19	guess 23:9
geri 1:4 3:3,20	115:15	48:12,16,20	29:18 41:3
30:23 35:3	give 38:18 44:1	49:7 54:12	61:16 83:22
38:5 41:1	44:10,16 67:8	55:19 59:8,9	85:13 122:3
42:11,17 43:11	glass 114:22	61:8,16 64:20	guessing 65:23
47:24 48:9	global 18:13	69:17 71:20	guidance
49:17 50:10,14	go 6:8,12 10:4	75:7,18 76:23	121:20
50:16,17,20,23	27:12 38:24	80:4 82:11,22	guidelines 55:9
51:2,4,9,12,20	40:3 44:2,7	90:6 91:19	guitar 29:23,24
51:23 52:6,24	46:19 57:10,13	92:23 95:12	83:11,13
53:3,7,11,12,13	57:23 61:7	96:13 100:1,7	guitarist 83:10
57:20 61:12,19	62:11 65:22	102:10 103:18	83:10
61:19 62:6,24	66:7 69:12	104:11 105:21	guitars 29:20
72:12,14 73:2	75:3 76:17	106:8 111:9	83:17
74:15 76:8	77:2 78:21	112:1 117:5	guy 93:13
78:9 90:17	80:6,11 81:10	121:6	119:9,14,14
93:16 98:23	85:21 86:7,8	good 5:14,15	guys 87:10,12
105:17 111:9	90:24 91:14,15	6:11 34:2	103:24
112:1,6 113:2	91:19 95:14	44:17,24 53:20	
114:7,19,20	100:19,20	54:11 67:22	

	1 0 1 4 0 6 0	1111000	110.4
h	head 8:14 26:2	114:19,23	hops 110:4
half 15:3	62:15	115:7	horrible 46:22
halt 57:5	heading 46:4	hearing 52:19	hospice 78:10
hammer 32:2	hear 31:24	65:10 93:12	hospitals 7:14
hand 5:23	45:18,19,19	102:4 114:9	hours 3:11
32:11 37:23	46:6,20,21,21	117:5,11	56:16
48:20 54:13	52:10 57:10,13	hears 64:3	house 57:2,6,11
80:4 94:13	63:3,17,23	hearsay 41:7,7	57:16 65:1
handle 105:17	64:10,14,18,24	51:21,22 52:3	88:6,6 89:3,9
hang 36:11	65:3 71:9	52:7 117:19	90:4 91:4
116:1	72:23 73:4	heart 11:1	huh 8:7,9,12,14
hanging 42:6	74:17,23 78:16	hell 28:15	23:20 33:6,23
48:8	78:22,24 89:6	help 71:19	38:14,15 39:24
happen 9:11	89:11,15,18,21	hemker 3:13	43:14 47:23
23:23 25:2	89:22 90:1,1,8	4:8	49:3 55:1 60:6
45:11 81:6	90:14,18 91:3	hey 90:6	63:2 64:12
happened	91:7,23 92:3,5	hidden 88:18	73:15 78:15
27:14 45:10,21	92:6,17,18,21	higher 57:15	huhs 9:1 39:13
118:18	95:8,19 101:14	68:17	hundred 29:11
happening	101:19,22,23	highlight 61:10	44:2 89:13
16:13 21:23	102:13,14	highway 3:14	102:2 104:5
happens	103:19 104:1,7	4:9	116:18
105:13	105:4,5 106:6	hire 96:15	husband 14:11
happy 44:4	114:20 117:1	hired 15:23	17:12 44:21
46:24 102:6	117:14,15,22	58:5 71:19	49:8 50:12,15
harassed	118:1	122:3	79:14 89:21,23
113:10	heard 30:21	history 12:6	114:23 115:3
harassing 79:5	31:1 52:5,6,12	42:11	husband's
79:7 121:21	52:13 62:24	hold 8:9 38:15	11:17 50:8
harassment	64:1,6 65:11	50:1 59:9	54:6
120:18	72:3 89:16,17	holes 44:9,11	hvac 18:7
hard 15:13	89:23,24 90:3	home 11:6,9	i
61:17 65:8	91:10 92:8,8,9	47:2,14 72:15	idea 119:8
104:4 117:23	93:13,15	74:16 78:10	
107.7 11/.43	104:20 107:14		identification
			6:2 30:3 32:10

[identification - january]

		I	I
37:22 47:18	indicates 41:2	intense 36:6	issues 42:24
48:19 54:16	85:4	intent 106:24	43:1,3,11,12
66:3 69:16	indicating	interacted 13:5	48:9,14,17
80:3 94:12	72:14	interested	50:2 110:12,18
96:8 97:5,15	indicator 25:6	15:20 124:15	110:24 111:8
identify 24:1	individual 6:21	interfering	111:11
69:21	18:12,20	89:10	it'll 21:9
ignore 45:9	information	internal 59:22	j
il 1:21 124:4,21	98:5 99:10	interpretation	jacober 2:2 4:3
illinois 1:1 3:1	112:17 114:7	107:11	5:13 6:3 8:20
3:15,17,19 4:9	114:18 117:9	interrogatories	10:4 28:12,14
11:10 16:19	initial 49:10	2:14 80:18	30:4 32:11,14
56:14	initially 14:8	interrogatory	32:17 33:17
implemented	82:22	81:3,15,18	35:6 37:23
66:21 88:24	input 56:3	interrupt 9:5,6	38:4,20 41:11
implementing	inside 60:14	10:12	41:15,21 47:19
22:4	74:8,14 75:23	intrusion 77:11	48:20 49:6,22
important 97:3	83:12 93:1	77:23	50:4,7 54:11
impossible	94:3 115:1,2,3	inventory 22:8	54:19 56:5
95:19 112:22	117:11 119:6	investigate	59:11,14 60:10
inappropriate	inspections	41:24	65:20 66:4
51:15	43:4	investigated	67:5,8,10 69:8
incident 116:3	install 36:20	71:17	69:11,17 75:8
incidents 98:16	installation	investigation	77:15 80:4
include 88:16	39:24	55:5	87:14,18 88:2
101:6 114:8	installed 87:20	invite 89:7	90:24 91:23
included 70:10	118:19	involve 110:24	92:18 93:10,20
including 35:3	installing 36:24	involved 9:24	94:4,13 95:23
50:22 57:6	37:1	10:14 56:1	96:9 97:6,16
89:3,9 90:17	instance 75:9	109:24	97:21 104:21
index 2:5	instruments	involving 10:18	106:15 112:13
indicate 73:23	29:7 83:14	ish 75:5	112:23 119:1
80:24	insulation	issue 30:21	
indicated 114:6	20:18,20,22	96:23 97:7,8	123:2,11
		101:11 113:2	january 1:18
			3:11 13:19,23

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

14:10 66:9	kind 8:1 15:22	knowledge	led 68:19
79:18,19,21	17:2,9 24:18	37:3 93:2	left 15:18 90:3
81:23 98:12	36:5 38:13	known 50:16	legal 4:13
99:21	39:6 46:10,11	120:15	55:22
job 6:11 7:7,8	49:1 68:21	knows 121:19	legalized 16:18
9:8	72:9 83:12	kress 97:9	letter 51:12,16
jukebox 88:8	102:8 115:14	kshe 105:9	52:1 89:3
july 76:15,21	kitchen 16:9	kuarters 105:9	letters 57:5
95:17	klose 105:9	1	86:16,16
jump 10:24	knew 15:11	la 96.15	level 24:8,24
121:6	17:3,5 53:2	la 86:15	34:23 41:22
jumps 62:1	117:14	labeled 119:16	45:14 60:2
junction 15:5	know 8:13,24	laeq 87:8 laid 41:8	63:8 65:14
june 2:12 51:6	9:12,18 20:21	language 42:6	67:22 72:4
51:19 53:24	24:18 28:3,7	large 14:18	73:5,14 85:5,7
61:16,16 62:1	29:2 35:4 36:2	larger 88:17	85:21 87:20
62:9 63:1,5,16	36:11,12 37:5	late 14:14 42:1	88:22 89:5
72:7,12 73:10	37:6 38:11	lathrop 4:3	92:21 96:4
74:15 120:21	43:24 44:11,24	lathropgpm.c	101:23 107:2
120:24 121:3	46:23 47:5	4:5	levels 59:4
k	49:9,20,21	law 20:11,13	license 12:12
k 11:9	58:8,9 64:2	74:3 112:4	22:17 100:3,3
kaskaskia	67:19 69:12	lawful 5:10	100:5
31:10	73:21 75:15	laws 45:15	lifts 39:24
keep 21:15,17	83:14 84:7,15	105:24 112:6	lights 89:16
35:4 40:10	84:15 88:3,4	lawsuit 9:22,23	likely 9:11
57:15 91:17	93:6,10,23	lawsuits 10:9	limit 25:9,11
115:14	96:21 99:1	10:17	68:11 69:2
keeping 34:22	100:20 103:4,9	lawyer 88:3	71:1,6,14
keeps 103:13	104:12 109:4,4	laying 118:23	72:24 106:18
kept 85:6,9	109:5,8,8	lease 15:8	limits 25:14,18
115:15	111:12 115:16	16:15,16,17	56:17 57:22
kick 9:7	116:11 123:4	leave 25:17	59:16 60:13,16
kids 72:16	knowing 35:21	leaving 93:14	67:15 68:4,8
			68:16,20 70:3

[limits - mail] Page 17

	1		
70:6,21 71:2	78:10 91:8	looked 17:8	louder 82:8,10
103:6 106:16	94:1	29:12 47:9,10	louis 4:4,14
107:7,8	llc 1:10 3:6,22	55:7 70:24	16:23
line 22:5 36:12	lmax 86:17	71:13,16 80:17	love 94:16
56:17 59:5,17	87:8	looking 58:19	106:12
59:23 60:13,16	loaded 26:8	117:7	loved 107:20
62:20 74:8,10	57:1	looks 30:8	low 67:23
74:11,13 105:4	located 11:12	32:20 37:24	lower 56:18
106:2,5	19:23 31:11,12	51:7 61:15,23	67:2 68:16,18
lines 30:17	location 14:3	62:5 63:5,7	70:3 71:1
104:22	22:23 26:13	72:20,22 98:15	74:12 86:16
liquor 22:17	65:7 74:24	99:12,24	101:10,11
100:2,5,13	85:6 96:5	loose 77:10	102:13 107:2
lisa 35:12	locations 93:11	lot 17:23 26:8	lowered 26:3
list 2:8 6:7	locked 100:16	34:24 35:1	66:11 70:5,9
30:12 58:24	loft 33:2 45:23	36:13 42:12	70:11,12
99:1	90:17 114:10	46:17,18 56:23	lowering 68:19
listen 47:13	115:2	58:7,21 75:13	lowest 69:11
63:13 71:11	lofts 31:10	87:9 102:11,16	71:6,14 101:17
63:13 71:11 87:15 92:10	lofts 31:10 long 14:6 18:23	87:9 102:11,16 103:8 105:13	71:6,14 101:17 m
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	m
87:15 92:10	long 14:6 18:23	103:8 105:13	m machine 88:9
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3	m machine 88:9 88:22
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11	m machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17	m machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1	m machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5 71:2,7,15 94:16 101:21 108:6	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3 44:15 47:21 48:22 50:24 54:13 62:5	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16 72:18 90:13 91:12 94:2 95:6,19 104:22	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4 119:17
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5 71:2,7,15 94:16 101:21	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3 44:15 47:21 48:22 50:24	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16 72:18 90:13 91:12 94:2	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4 119:17 mail 2:9,10,11
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5 71:2,7,15 94:16 101:21 108:6	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3 44:15 47:21 48:22 50:24 54:13 62:5	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16 72:18 90:13 91:12 94:2 95:6,19 104:22	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4 119:17 mail 2:9,10,11 2:12 32:18,24
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5 71:2,7,15 94:16 101:21 108:6 lives 74:21	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3 44:15 47:21 48:22 50:24 54:13 62:5 69:19 80:6,9	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16 72:18 90:13 91:12 94:2 95:6,19 104:22 105:3,4,5,11,15	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4 119:17 mail 2:9,10,11 2:12 32:18,24 32:24 38:1,4,7
87:15 92:10 listened 58:14 listening 75:9 literally 102:21 little 31:9 106:19 111:13 live 21:3 26:18 33:22 41:3 49:14 65:5 71:2,7,15 94:16 101:21 108:6 lives 74:21 75:15 79:10	long 14:6 18:23 42:11 46:17 53:13 78:6 85:18 102:23 longer 79:15 113:2,23 look 5:24 9:1 25:7 28:4 30:9 32:13 33:3 44:15 47:21 48:22 50:24 54:13 62:5 69:19 80:6,9 81:10 97:17	103:8 105:13 110:20 113:3 116:7,11 118:15 119:17 lots 91:5 loud 24:11 25:7 33:2 42:1 46:1 46:14 58:5,19 63:12,19 72:16 72:18 90:13 91:12 94:2 95:6,19 104:22 105:3,4,5,11,15 105:20 106:5,6	machine 88:9 88:22 mack 20:14 mad 43:16 made 15:2 17:20 21:13 24:14,23 43:12 75:13 79:14 96:4 102:4 119:17 mail 2:9,10,11 2:12 32:18,24

49:11,15 50:6	manager 23:24	maximum	meet 47:24
50:8,14,21	managing	88:22,23	48:4
51:6,19 52:23	87:12	101:11 103:21	meeting 48:2
53:24 54:6,9	march 2:9	mayor 47:24	57:4,7 99:18
102:21	13:22,23 37:9	48:3,4 49:1,10	99:20
mailed 43:20	42:21 62:21,23	49:16,24 50:13	meetings 17:23
43:22	99:24	50:13,19 51:6	55:12
mails 40:11	mark 1:11 3:6	51:13,15,20,23	members 28:21
42:8 117:19	11:18,19,24	53:18,23 54:5	memory 40:23
main 11:13	12:22 13:17	113:13	59:6
51:7 109:22	14:22 15:9	mcdonald's	men 28:20
110:4	17:8 45:19	13:14	mention 8:12
make 9:5 21:23	46:5 50:3,6,9	mean 16:3	32:3,4 97:13
24:3,12 25:8	50:11,12,12,13	17:22 28:11	mentioned 9:22
28:23 33:24	50:17 51:2,6	36:7,9 43:12	31:22
34:6 36:4,14	51:12 52:6	53:11 75:11	message 72:6
46:24 58:15	53:3,4,8 69:8	76:16 86:21,23	76:4 90:10
60:14 66:13	marked 5:23	87:5 93:24	120:19
79:16 83:6	6:1 30:2,5 32:9	101:18 109:4	messages 2:13
84:1,23 86:12	32:12 37:21,24	118:7	58:4,16 61:9
87:7 111:13	47:17,20 48:18	meaning 123:6	71:20 78:21
112:7,18 117:6	48:21 54:15	means 59:22	messaging 24:6
117:10,16,18	66:2 69:16,18	85:1,2	25:13
118:2 122:21	80:2,5 94:11	meant 34:5	met 58:7
makes 10:15	94:14 96:7,10	50:11 53:21	107:19
77:3 102:11	97:4,7,14	97:22	meter 26:10,12
making 9:8	market 4:14	measured 42:9	26:13 63:14
21:11 75:17,23	married 11:15	measurements	85:5 87:20
116:6,7	matter 11:2	60:19	mezzanine
male 52:16	47:4 111:16,24	media 96:17	19:17,22
manage 22:7	matthew 4:3	medical 7:13	microphone
24:5 87:10	matthew.jaco	12:5,16 13:3	29:1,14,23
managed 17:12	4:5	medication	83:8
management	max 86:5	10:20	microphones
7:10,11	103:15		29:19

[middle - never] Page 19

middle 31:20	monitor 26:6	79:13 88:6,6	near 85:10
49:1,12	85:7,16,17	89:9,9 90:14	necessarily
midnight 100:1	87:21	90:18 91:4	52:3 64:6,15
100:2,7 102:19	monitoring	92:6 93:6,7,8,8	need 8:21 9:17
mike 119:8	86:23 118:20	93:11,15 94:16	9:18 44:2,6,7
mind 84:22	month 15:8,8	95:19 96:1	56:10 74:8
90:8 97:11	22:9,9 25:4	97:13 100:1,7	77:18 90:8
minor 10:6	82:19	101:14,20,22	101:7 103:12
minute 22:8,8	months 17:3,7	102:18 104:7	106:23 111:11
minutes 80:9	19:3 37:20	105:3 108:6	113:23 117:6
mischaracteri	62:7 67:1,7	114:8,19	needed 18:4,8
95:21	76:12	117:11	43:23 113:22
misread 73:24	morning 5:14	music's 106:5	needs 56:18
missing 6:12	5:15 30:7	musical 67:11	85:19 112:7
missouri 3:18	64:23 100:10	musician 34:20	neighbor 30:22
4:4,14 12:13	102:19	84:12 85:20	31:23 37:18
misstates 92:24	mother 43:22	105:8	43:3 44:17,24
mistake 106:24	mouth 118:8	musicians 26:5	53:7,20 63:23
mitigate 34:8,9	move 17:10	28:20 34:14,17	64:22 65:2
111:11	mrb 1:10 3:6	34:22 35:4,6	77:12,20,21
mitigation	3:21	35:11 57:1	neighborhood
17:17 111:5,16	multiple 57:2	58:6 69:24	16:6
112:3	multiuse 47:7	84:4,17 86:7	neighborly
mitigations	music 21:3	105:17	43:2
111:7	26:18,22 27:3	n	neighbors
mkd 2:6	28:4 33:2,22	n 4:1 11:9,9	17:17 32:1
mo 1:21 124:3	34:2 41:3	119:12,12	34:10,13 53:10
124:20	49:14 51:24	name 5:16	53:12 65:6
modifications	57:6,6,18,18	11:17 40:15	91:3 110:12,18
17:20	61:14,20,23	122:7	neither 124:9
modified 56:4	62:17 63:6,8	named 13:15	neutral 113:16
mom 14:8	63:12 65:5	names 51:8	never 30:1
15:15 44:13	71:2,7,15	118:8	46:21 57:9
money 15:1,12	72:16 73:13	nation 82:3	58:9 64:1 65:9
17:2,4,4	75:10 78:7,14	HAUUH 02.3	65:11 75:7

[never - open] Page 20

91:10 97:11	96:4 98:10	objection 49:18	38:3,7 39:12
99:1 102:9	102:13,13	65:16 90:20	43:19 49:15
103:13 107:14	111:1 114:22	93:18	50:19 51:18
112:1 116:8,22	114:24 115:1	obscenities	55:3 58:22
117:13,13,14	120:9,13	118:13	61:7 68:2 69:8
117:17,22	normally 81:3	obviously 9:4	69:20 70:24
new 66:9 67:15	noted 60:22	occasionally	72:10 80:8,16
68:3,8,16,19	notice 2:7	30:15	81:3,5,8,13
69:4 86:13	48:15	occasions 76:9	83:15,20 87:18
newer 67:2	noticed 77:21	occupy 19:9	88:2,13 91:13
newest 66:24	notices 25:22	occupying	92:10 94:10
night 59:7	november 62:1	14:20 15:9,13	95:1 96:2,16
72:15 104:6	62:9,12 95:2	occur 60:20	96:20 97:2,11
106:20	number 59:10	occurred 51:2	100:6 101:8
nightmare 9:8	59:15 106:3	52:6 55:22	105:1 107:16
nights 27:8	numbers 22:13	60:21 89:2	108:8 109:1
68:12 70:10,11	67:3	113:11	110:16 113:24
103:23 106:20	numerous	occurring	116:5 120:24
107:5	33:20 34:16,18	19:20 23:17,24	122:6,10
nighttime	35:19 60:1,21	occurs 25:5	oktoberfest
56:16 120:12	0	october 76:7,8	109:23
122:16	o'clock 3:12,12	76:20 110:1	old 67:5,9,10
nine 3:11	o'fallon 3:14	odd 24:18	olympics 92:1,3
niosh 85:5	4:9	office 108:2	once 7:23 19:1
87:20	oath 80:24 81:4	officer 56:2	25:4,4,6 45:22
noise 2:18,19	81:7 97:23	oftentimes 29:1	one's 66:17
26:16 34:8	object 10:1	64:4 114:12	ones 76:20
45:14 55:14,18	28:10 33:13	oh 10:11 31:16	106:11
56:7,15,22	34:12 41:6,17	43:8 68:13	ongoing 58:6
57:5 65:7	48:12 55:19,20	86:11	online 23:9
66:15 67:11	59:8 75:1	okay 6:10 8:5	24:4,5 40:4,8
69:23 75:18,24	87:22 92:23	8:23 9:9,13	40:14
81:21 82:5,8	93:21 104:17	10:13 11:3	open 13:18
87:21 92:21	106:8 112:20	21:10 23:21	20:8,10 21:5
93:17 94:6	100.0 112.20	24:12 33:21	21:15,17 45:6
	1	I .	I .

[open - people] Page 21

62:12,14,23	outdoor 49:13	p	parties 64:22
opened 13:21	93:6	p 4:1,1	124:11,14
16:2 31:15	outline 112:11	p.m. 91:5 107:7	partner 11:19
32:5 37:9	outside 49:14	121:2,5,10	parts 30:5
47:15 53:16	51:24 53:1	123:20	party 13:22
102:20,21,22	60:4 64:3,5	page 2:1,6 6:8,9	102:6 109:24
opening 12:19	67:24 74:10,14	6:12,13 28:24	past 6:8 27:12
13:2 32:20	75:18 82:22	61:11 62:6	43:4 90:6
33:1	84:16 89:18	79:1 80:7,7,12	100:1
operate 71:15	93:1,7 109:18	81:16,16 83:7	patrick's 13:22
103:10	114:19,24	95:3,16	32:23 109:24
ophthalmology	115:2,5,8	pageant 34:15	patron 52:14
12:11	overhead 88:11	37:7	52:16
opinion 53:9	88:13,16 89:16	paged 6:8	patrons 34:2
59:10 64:1	overlooked	pages 6:6 72:7	105:5
84:14	19:17	paid 35:17	paul 4:8 57:11
opportunity	owing 15:1	panels 39:8	89:4,21
117:17	own 18:18,20	40:1	pause 17:2 18:6
opposed 34:7	36:10 44:1	paragraph	112:12
71:23 78:17	73:21 87:9	42:4	pautler 1:20
opposite 45:3	108:2,12,22	paraphrasing	3:15 4:13 5:5
ordinance	owned 14:5,6,9	54:20 55:2	124:2
46:15 55:15,18	14:10 43:21	112:16	pc 3:14 4:8
56:4,7	53:11	part 35:10	pcb 1:8 3:5
ordinances	owner 11:19	49:22 65:2	pending 3:19
47:10	40:17 56:12	76:22 77:4	9:19 10:9,17
original 2:23	111:3	100:2 109:14	people 8:11
21:1 99:13	owners 8:6	109:15 116:24	20:5 33:20
123:15	44:20 55:24	117:5	34:1 35:1 36:9
orthopedic	110:7 111:6	partially 33:1	42:6 48:7 58:4
12:10	ownership 7:19	particular 56:1	71:8,10 100:14
ourself 117:15	8:3 10:15	114:16	102:3,5 105:3
outcome	11:22	particularly	105:6,10,11,12
124:15		113:12	105:19,20
			106:4,7 108:5

[people - posting]

110:17,21	75:1 77:13	platforms	pointed 106:11
118:8,11	87:22 90:20	96:17 97:1	118:19
percent 11:24	92:23 93:18,21	play 30:13	points 112:14
11:24 12:1	95:20 104:17	66:16 82:22	police 2:20
22:12,20 28:6	106:8 112:20	84:9 91:19	51:13 56:1,2,2
28:6 29:11	119:2,4,11,13	102:18	58:7 60:1,5,11
44:2 88:23	123:1,3,10,13	played 34:16	60:20,22,24
89:13 102:2	123:14,17	35:13 82:6	75:14,19,22
104:5 116:18	phone 26:7,8,9	112:17 114:8	78:2 98:6 99:7
perception	26:10 57:2	playing 46:2	99:14,18
108:24	87:20 88:10	74:17 82:13	policies 56:24
perform 25:10	89:20	91:4,22 92:16	policy 2:18,19
27:16,17,20	phones 57:2	103:5	23:14 59:18,22
65:15	physician 12:9	plays 29:23	59:22 65:18,19
period 78:10	12:9,11	84:13	65:22,24 66:4
person 23:24	physicians 7:14	pleasant	66:7,15 67:11
93:16 95:5	pick 83:12	101:21	69:23 86:14
96:14 113:20	113:16	please 5:17	90:7
personal 96:22	picture 27:24	69:22	political 113:15
97:8	118:21	plug 29:20 83:5	politically
personally	pit 15:12	83:17	113:15
102:15	place 14:4	plugged 29:2	pollution 1:1
perspective	16:10,11 34:16	plugs 36:10	3:1,20
91:8 105:14	54:4 56:24	83:11	position 103:11
petruska 2:3	59:18 71:9	plumbing 18:7	112:4
4:8 8:9,17 10:1	77:2 102:1	18:15	possibility
28:10 32:16	107:24	plural 34:13	36:24
33:13 34:12	places 34:15	plus 40:1	possible 44:23
38:2,15,18	37:7	point 10:2	64:5
41:6,17 48:12	plan 21:2,15,17	79:11 92:14	possibly 75:11
49:4,18 50:1,6	21:19 36:20	104:4 112:18	posted 25:12
55:19 59:8,13	plans 16:24	113:6,21	25:23 26:4
60:7 65:16	17:14,16,24	115:22 116:17	posting 2:16,17
66:1,22 67:1,6	18:14,20 31:17	118:21	96:10
67:9 69:6,10	44:14		

[power - rant] Page 23

power 112:9	87:4	proposals	58:22,23 64:9
ppetruska 4:10	problem 24:1	111:15,19	64:16 68:3
practice 7:10	29:1 36:4,18	protests 81:20	71:12 87:14
7:11	44:7 45:7,8	provide 36:19	90:23 94:3,5
precision 7:9	103:22 113:8	provided 80:18	101:9 106:1
7:11 12:7	problems 14:24	providing	108:8 114:4,5
prefer 23:11	proceedings	112:16	115:20
86:8 123:11	1:24 112:12	public 13:5	questioning 7:3
prepared 6:17	produce 69:4	98:4	questions 2:1
present 81:23	99:9 106:12	publicity	5:13 9:11
98:12	111:16	108:16	81:14 119:1,4
president 7:9	produced 3:10	published	quick 8:21
12:5	5:10 30:7,7,11	109:5	54:12 80:15
pretty 39:19	66:22,23 67:1	put 16:9 19:18	97:18 112:11
42:7 72:18	67:6 86:24	36:9 39:23	quiet 89:16
99:12	99:4 111:23	40:8 44:8 56:9	103:2
prevent 10:21	productive	56:24 59:18,20	quieter 28:8,9
previously 30:6	79:12	65:22 66:14	28:18
price 40:5	professional	69:23 89:23	quite 14:10
priced 40:3	12:16	91:7 98:19	15:1 46:18
print 40:10	professionally	108:2 118:21	quiznos 14:20
69:7	44:23	119:15,19	14:23,23 15:16
printed 118:21	profit 21:11,13	putting 22:7	15:17
prior 12:8,10	profitable	36:3 43:23	quote 55:4
12:19 13:2	21:19,21,24	44:5,11 51:15	quotes 111:18
14:15 25:14	prohibitive	72:15 117:20	111:19
42:23 43:5,7	39:19	q	r
43:20 45:22	prompted	quarters 57:16	r 4:1 11:9
53:2 76:20	49:10	90:7	radar 113:18
120:2	proof 51:18	question 9:15	raining 82:24
private 92:22	75:12 117:4,8	9:15,19 13:2	raising 84:20
probably 28:5	property 56:17	27:16 28:13	ran 12:13 13:3
31:20 32:4	59:5,16,23	33:9,18 41:10	17:2
39:22 52:15	60:12,16 74:7	47:12,13,13	rant 44:17
75:11 76:6	74:10,11,13	55:21 56:5	

rarely 25:5	74:20 90:16	recommended	regarding
102:19	91:6,9 92:20	87:19	10:10 40:20
rather 9:14	105:17,19,23	reconstructing	55:12 81:21
22:9	107:9 112:9	36:3	114:8
reach 104:5	reasonableness	record 5:16	regardless
reached 82:7	56:11 65:11	8:12 9:2,2	21:15 36:6
reaching 87:11	95:14 106:13	24:13 40:19	59:14 72:3
read 55:8 60:23	117:16	54:21 60:7	regulations
87:14 123:3,5	reasons 101:13	69:12,21 80:15	56:21 68:1
123:6	recall 26:1	97:21 123:20	reinneck 11:9
reader 59:19	30:20 31:19,22	recording	related 98:9
reading 58:20	32:17,19 38:4	91:20,24 92:4	99:10 124:10
60:3 73:16	39:18,20 40:6	92:8	relates 82:2
readings 35:5	40:12 47:21	records 2:20	relating 17:17
60:1,12 61:1,2	48:1 54:23	98:4 99:6	55:10 111:1
61:3 74:8	63:4 67:14,16	redacted	relation 7:16
86:17,20 87:8	67:18 68:3,8	116:11	9:22 56:15
real 8:21 12:12	69:3 78:19	redoing 13:24	relationship
80:15 112:11	82:17,18 92:4	reduce 15:2	51:4 53:2,4,6,8
realization	112:21 114:10	45:14	53:9 113:12,14
46:23	114:10	reduced 88:21	relative 124:12
realize 86:4	receivable 12:9	124:8	relayed 114:19
realized 103:13	receive 23:2	reed 96:23	relevancy
really 9:16	40:13	reference 73:12	55:20
26:17 28:3	received 24:7	84:2 90:11	relied 35:8
35:21,22 36:2	37:17 57:4	95:24	remain 97:23
71:24 81:13	91:24 92:15	referenced 55:5	remained 16:1
83:20 84:20	94:6 99:1	82:5 88:5	remediable
90:7 115:4,9	111:15	108:8	81:19
reason 64:21	receiving 114:7	references 48:6	remediation
77:5	114:17 117:9	referencing	33:3,11,15
reasonable	recent 66:14	38:10 53:15	40:21
63:22 64:10,16	76:19	66:5	remember 8:10
64:21,22 65:12	recognize	referring 62:2	10:21 30:24
65:13 71:4	80:10	116:13	35:18 40:15

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

48:2,2,3,5,23	representative	responsibility	69:3,6 70:13
52:11,12,16,18	5:20 10:3	15:14 65:5	73:2,10 75:21
52:19,20 92:7	reprimanded	restaurant	76:12,22 77:8
96:19 122:6	8:18	12:20 13:10	77:12 79:2,3
remind 8:15	request 9:18	15:23 22:23	81:11 83:1,24
11:11 97:22	90:16 98:4,5,9	23:1,17 24:9	91:23 92:5
reminding 8:19	99:11,13	39:3 62:13,16	112:24 113:19
remove 19:19	requesting	64:18 65:4	114:20 115:2
removed 96:18	78:24	85:6,9 104:16	118:20 120:3
renae 1:11,16	requests 75:7	110:7	120:13 121:7
3:6,9 5:3,9,18	118:1	restaurants	122:23 123:3
11:24	require 22:17	109:13 110:8	risky 15:12
rent 20:5	56:14 65:14	110:11	road 11:10
rentals 12:13	required 85:15	restricted	rock 103:3,5
rented 15:4	requires 56:7	100:6	room 85:12
renters 42:5	research 55:6	return 118:23	rough 28:5
reopen 62:13	residence 90:19	revenue 22:10	roughly 67:21
reopened 62:17	92:22 93:14	review 94:7	rpr 1:20 3:15
62:20	residents 90:17	95:2,10 96:22	124:2
rep 48:15	resolve 101:11	reviewed 18:7	rule 47:8 54:23
report 119:18	resolves 103:21	85:19	rules 47:9,11
119:22 120:2	respect 120:9	reviews 2:15	54:22 55:6,6
122:11	122:2	24:5 94:15,19	56:11,14 91:18
reporter 3:16	respond 25:16	94:23 95:16	113:7
3:17 4:12 5:5	44:22 54:6	97:12,13	rulings 103:9
9:4 119:10	76:5 118:1	106:10 108:15	run 12:20 13:4
123:13,16	responded	revised 86:2	13:7 17:4,4
124:1,3,3,20,21	72:19,20	right 10:17	63:14 91:18
reports 60:23	respondents	16:8 22:4	running 85:17
91:14 98:9,18	1:14 3:8,22 4:7	23:12 24:3	S
98:22 103:1	5:3	29:5 32:8 33:4	s 4:1
116:3 120:5,11	response 78:23	41:14 49:2	sales 22:11,11
representation	79:4 80:18	51:1 53:13	satisfied 101:16
41:16,19	responses 8:22	55:15 61:19	satisfy 47:1
		62:2,20 63:20	65:8 75:7
	1	l .	

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

[satisfy - sitting] Page 26

	T	I	I
102:10 103:14	screaming	serve 100:13	96:9 97:6
103:18 112:1	118:12	service 10:7	shut 15:18
saturday 26:24	seating 49:13	85:10	62:16
27:6,8,9 68:12	second 17:1,10	services 12:5	side 15:4 30:19
70:7,10,11,13	19:15 42:4,16	set 23:14 30:19	35:22 57:21
70:17 100:22	45:23 46:6	71:3,21 83:2	64:2,11,11,14
101:2 104:6	80:7,11 89:7	83:21 84:3,10	65:3 67:23
106:17,19,20	89:22	84:12,16	74:4 75:16
107:1,4 120:24	see 6:11,14	setting 69:2	89:6,17 91:11
121:8	28:14 30:16	105:13	91:12 103:4
saw 58:3 106:3	31:2,4 33:5	seven 72:7	112:7
115:24 122:11	39:1 41:1 42:4	several 34:14	sides 57:19
saying 28:16	46:13 61:17	35:13,14 60:22	113:16,17
29:2 33:2	72:8,17 74:18	108:13 109:10	sidewalk 48:7
41:12 43:22	79:17 86:17	112:13 118:18	sign 26:4
44:19,23 46:1	89:6 98:7,8,20	shake 8:14	signature 5:6
73:4 77:4,11	99:13 101:10	share 44:14	123:6,8,18
77:21 79:1	103:21 115:5	shareholder	124:19
83:5,16 84:2	123:7	8:4	signed 18:1,12
90:12 91:7	seems 31:23	she'd 76:24	18:14,21
101:21 106:4	seen 6:3 96:11	she'll 123:10	signs 25:12
108:15	98:18	sheryl 1:20	similar 13:2
says 5:11 43:5	sell 22:18	3:15 4:13 5:4	66:10 91:2
58:18 64:8	send 46:5 49:10	124:2	sing 29:13 83:7
74:16 86:9	sending 120:22	shop 107:24	singer 83:7
89:21 91:12	121:1,3	short 54:17	singers 29:13
95:5,21,22	sense 10:16	60:8 69:13	singing 102:6
101:16 106:21	95:11	97:19	single 63:11
115:17 116:10	sent 49:8,16	shorthand 3:16	77:1 105:8
116:10,12	50:4,9,14,21,22	5:4,5 124:3,21	sings 29:24
scope 10:2	51:9,20 52:23	shotgun 15:22	sit 40:20 67:14
scream 113:9	102:21	16:3	104:10 105:11
screamer	separation 31:9	show 30:4	106:7 108:23
118:16	september 76:8	47:19 69:17	sitting 104:24
	76:20	86:10 94:18	105:6

[situation - statement]

	I	I	
situation 23:12	73:24 76:7,17	31:9 33:2,20	square 110:1
91:2 112:10	77:24 80:7	36:13 37:17	st 4:4,14 13:22
situations	86:11 95:2	63:18,24 64:7	16:23 32:23
58:21	98:4 99:16	64:19 74:9	109:24
six 19:3 22:24	116:10	117:12	staff 24:16 26:8
72:7	sound 17:17	space's 93:8	26:15 56:24
sledge 32:2	20:16,23 24:8	speak 104:15	57:23 69:24
sleep 63:21	24:15,24 30:21	104:23	87:17 105:18
slightly 22:15	34:2,7,9,14,17	speaker 29:15	118:18
67:2	34:23 35:4	speakers 83:18	stage 29:23
social 96:17	36:10,20,21	84:14 85:3	standards 59:6
108:16	37:1,4,6 38:13	88:11,13,17,18	59:17,24 74:7
software 7:13	38:22 39:6	88:19 91:21	120:7,16
10:15 22:7	40:20 41:2,4	speaking 39:20	standing 64:3,5
solo 29:20	41:22 42:1,23	123:5	stars 94:24
103:24	45:6 57:11,17	specific 23:6	start 6:21
solutions 4:13	67:20 71:22,24	63:17,23 64:18	26:22,22 27:3
solve 36:4	73:14 76:9,10	82:2 99:12	38:20 80:13
somebody	76:14,19 81:22	101:9 116:16	121:8
15:19 24:10	83:17 85:3,5	specifically	started 15:7
65:8 71:19	87:9,12,20	59:4 82:18	16:13 18:2,11
75:9 96:14	88:22 89:4	95:5	19:1 43:10
102:7 112:16	90:4 91:14,19	specifies 63:17	44:23 62:18
116:24	93:13,14 95:11	speculation	89:5 102:20,20
song 63:17,23	95:13 102:24	49:19 93:22	108:1
64:19 74:23	104:8,9,10,13	spell 119:11	starts 6:13 38:1
75:10 90:2,2	111:5,7,11,16	spoke 34:20	48:24 61:10
112:17	112:2 113:2	spoken 34:17	81:16
soon 72:20	119:9,14,14	sponsoring	state 3:17,18
sorry 10:11	sounds 62:19	109:10	5:16 16:19
15:6 21:10	62:20 64:11	spot 68:22,23	55:8 56:11
28:12,12 32:15	source 29:8	spots 16:19	76:18
37:11 38:17	space 13:24	22:22	stated 114:12
41:1 50:11	14:21 15:3	sprinkler 62:15	statement
66:12 70:22	16:22 19:24	_	85:23

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

[stating - tell] Page 28

	I	I	I
stating 114:10	sufficient 60:14	system 29:14	86:6 95:8
station 85:11	suggested 36:9	29:15 36:10,21	97:24 105:6,20
stay 25:19	120:11	37:1 38:23	106:4,7 110:8
100:14 103:8,9	suggestion	39:7 40:21	113:23 120:18
stayed 85:21	36:11	88:15	talked 8:10
89:24	suite 4:4,9,14	systems 18:17	33:10,19 35:7
steps 33:11	sunday 26:19	t	35:19,24 36:23
stepson 12:3	26:24 27:5,6,9	table 9:7 24:10	42:20 54:21
31:4	68:9 70:10,20	105:6 106:5,7	65:17 83:3
stipulated 5:1	70:21 106:18	tabs 2:18,19	111:3,6,12
stood 118:11	107:1 121:3	66:15 67:11	122:13
stop 31:6 42:14	sundays 20:11	69:23	talking 8:11
74:17 79:6,7,9	101:6	take 5:24 9:20	16:18 34:1,7
stopped 79:17	supports 51:6	15:13 17:16	34:11,22 35:1
102:8	115:22	18:24 24:3	35:21 37:13
stories 19:14	supposed 49:23	30:9 32:12	38:22 44:12
story 36:13	sure 9:5,21	36:13 47:20	45:2 50:7
straight 16:5	16:8 23:4	48:21 54:12	71:22 84:22
strange 61:15	24:12 25:8	60:3 61:1,2,3	99:14 102:8
street 4:14	28:23 32:16	67:8 69:19	116:15 117:19
11:13 93:5	34:1,6 36:17	77:14,15,19	118:4
109:22 110:4	42:18,19 47:16	80:6,8 81:10	talks 42:5
115:11	60:15 61:17	97:17 115:18	81:18
strike 19:5	66:13 69:10	117:23	target 51:9
27:16 59:1	82:15 83:6	taken 1:17 5:4	tavern 38:24
structure 36:8	84:1,23 86:13	7:3 33:11	39:2,16 40:17
struggled 15:5	106:22 111:13	58:13 60:1	51:7 96:15
study 71:17	117:6 122:21	81:19 93:1,2	110:20
104:8,10	surface 50:24	124:7,12	team 122:3
stuff 11:1	surprised	talk 8:10 27:2	technicians
118:24	117:7	28:24 40:17	34:15,18
submitted 18:2	sworn 3:10	44:2,8 48:14	telephone
98:5	5:10 81:4	48:15,16 53:18	73:17
subwoofers	124:6	53:23 54:8	tell 9:14 11:4
88:17		57:23 84:4	14:3 25:10,18
		37.23 01.1	

[tell - time] Page 29

	1		
28:15 37:16	testify 6:17	36:11 42:8,12	70:9 78:3
42:3 43:19	49:23,24 50:2	42:23 43:5	80:13 82:10
47:21 53:21	50:3	44:24 46:17	98:19 112:15
55:6,17 57:24	testifying 96:20	56:23 61:10	116:15
61:17 75:22	testimony 98:1	65:3 103:12	thousands
80:9 85:19	104:18 124:5,6	113:3,5 118:20	97:12 106:10
86:7 96:13	testing 57:11	think 6:20 7:22	three 12:11
telling 6:12	93:14	8:18 10:6 25:7	57:3,8,16
10:22 42:9,15	text 2:13 58:16	25:21 29:11	62:12 66:21
44:18 46:22	61:9,11 62:3,6	35:2 36:1,5	70:1 90:7
61:5 66:20	63:2 71:20	38:8 39:9	92:12,15 94:23
75:10 77:17	72:6 73:9,24	42:22 49:15	thriving 108:4
103:11	76:4 90:10,10	54:11 55:5	108:5
tells 40:8 91:15	101:15 115:12	56:19 58:4	throws 46:17
temporary	120:19	63:11,22 64:10	thursday 26:23
19:18	texted 63:12	64:16,20,21	27:2,3 28:3
ten 6:7,23	76:8	65:1,4,12,13,16	67:17 68:6
tenant 14:18	texting 25:13	71:4 74:20	70:6,16,23
15:21	46:1 79:6	75:9,17 86:9	100:22 106:16
tenants 14:19	texts 42:8	90:16 91:9,24	106:24 121:15
20:4,5,16	45:12 74:15	92:20 94:5	tied 88:19
term 34:12	77:9 79:15	95:9 96:18	ties 29:14
terminate	102:12 117:18	99:3,9,21	tile 39:8 40:7
16:16 58:1	thank 7:1 28:13	101:5,17 102:1	tiles 38:11
terms 23:16	68:2 71:11	102:17 106:9	39:23
29:18 35:20	87:18	110:2 114:14	tim 35:9,10,15
84:18 105:14	theirs 96:18	115:11 116:17	36:24 37:4
108:5	thereto 124:14	123:4	46:2
test 89:1	thing 22:2	thinking 29:6,6	time 7:16,22
testified 54:19	24:18 46:21	thinks 65:9	15:13,17 16:10
60:10 70:2	63:15 83:20	third 19:21	19:9,13,16
104:13,21	84:19 88:8	20:2 95:3	23:3,3 26:23
112:13,24	113:18	thought 36:1	30:20,24 31:21
113:1 115:19	things 8:21	50:3,10,15	37:14 45:5,17
	22:5 34:16	51:14,24 63:13	45:23 46:17

[time - under] Page 30

51:17 53:13	120:5	true 42:14 81:1	tweaked 67:19
54:12 57:9,12	tolerable 73:7	trust 112:14	twice 27:13
61:5 62:20,24	tolerate 95:13	115:17 117:2	45:21 106:21
63:11,15 72:19	tonight 103:3	truth 10:22	two 19:12,14
76:24 77:7	took 17:2,7	try 27:13 28:2	30:5 36:13
78:11,20 81:10	18:6 56:3	45:13 54:8	51:8 62:16
84:19 92:14	60:12 77:21	102:16 103:8	63:7 66:17,17
100:2 102:2,23	109:21	113:7,8,15	67:21 76:9,12
104:5 107:20	tooth 18:4	118:2	101:12
112:18 115:7	top 26:1 89:12	trying 44:22	type 10:15
115:17 120:21	topics 6:7,7,14	51:9 63:21	18:15 43:3
120:24 121:3,8	6:18,23	77:12 81:9	109:6
121:9,11,13,15	touchtunes	83:23 84:1	types 42:7
121:17	88:7,20,22	91:17 105:2,22	typewriting 5:6
times 7:15,21	89:13	105:23 106:1	124:8
20:10 34:17,18	towards 72:9	turmoil 55:23	u
35:13,14,19	town 45:24	turn 6:6 8:20	uh 8:7,9,12,14
42:13,20 46:18	46:4 76:23	13:24 21:20	9:1,1 23:20
58:7,15 60:2	tran 123:16,17	25:15 57:14,24	33:6,23 38:14
60:21 75:6,20	transcribed 5:6	61:14,23 62:3	38:15 39:13,24
86:4 93:7	transcript	63:6 72:6	43:14 47:23
101:15 114:21	104:14 123:7	78:13,13,17	49:3 55:1 60:6
114:24 118:19	trash 76:5	81:15 82:14,17	63:2 64:12
today 5:19 6:18	77:24 78:1,2	90:6 105:12,21	73:15 78:15
9:12 10:22	118:23	turned 58:4	uhs 9:1
40:20 49:23	treatment	61:20 73:13	ultimately
98:18 108:23	95:13	76:10,10 79:18	16:21
112:24 114:6	trial 57:3,8	89:13 90:3	uncle 35:12
together 63:8	trick 81:9	108:1	46:2
106:7 118:3	tried 31:2	turning 79:13	under 9:7
told 12:4 31:5	57:18 63:10	116:2	22:16 25:19
41:13 52:18,20	74:12 89:16	tv 64:14 88:20	43:9 80:24
53:20 58:14	113:17	92:4,5,8	81:4,7 97:23
65:9 80:11	trip 96:18	twa 86:17 87:8	103:10 113:18
111:7 118:22			124:9
			121.7

[understand - we've]

understand useless 9:2 using waive 123:67,9 103:18 111:13 111:20 113:4 9:10,16 13:3 useless 9:2 using 84:17 123:10 111:20 113:4 113:24 119:7 123:10 111:20 113:4 111:20 113:4 111:20 113:4 113:24 119:7 123:19 123:19 walked 15:16 123:19 walked 15:16 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 115:12 walks 102:7 walks 12:2 115:12 103:12 11		T		
19:8,13 28:15 33:17,21 42:19 58:17 72:2 73:20 75:4 83:3 84:2 86:12,21,22 87:5 91:11 94:3 105:2 115:19 94:3 105:2 15:19 15:17 56:6,12 56:13 74:6 83:6 84:11,24 85:1 99:14 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:8,22 16:9,14 17:10 1	understand		waive 123:6,7,9	
33:17,21 42:19 S8:17 72:2 T3:20 75:4 S3:3 84:2 S6:12,21,22 S6:12,21,22 S7:5 91:11 S7:19 S7:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	using 84:17	123:10	
58:17 72:2 v walk 16:4 wanted 15:16 73:20 75:4 83:3 84:2 33:14 112:20 15:21 16:14 86:12,21,22 86:12,21,22 waguely 33:19 walked 46:11 38:24 43:17 87:5 91:11 94:3 105:2 15:19 various 57:19 vast 12:15 115:12 78:16 81:6 115:19 understanding 55:17 56:6,12 82:2 verified 80:8,14 verified 80:8,14 verified 80:8,14 verified 80:8,14 verified 80:8,14 verified 80:8,13 version 30:8 version 30:8 <th>19:8,13 28:15</th> <th>usually 57:15</th> <th>waived 5:7</th> <th>113:24 119:7</th>	19:8,13 28:15	usually 57:15	waived 5:7	113:24 119:7
73:20 75:4 vague 28:11 33:14 112:20 19:14 87:10 15:21 16:14 18:12,14,17 86:12,21,22 87:5 91:11 yaguely 33:14 112:20 walked 46:11 38:24 43:17 94:3 105:2 115:19 yasi 12:15 yasi 12:21 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:2,2 yasi 13:2,2 yasi 13:2,2 yasi 13:3,7,13 yasi 13:2,2 yasi 13:3,2 yasi 13:2,2 yasi 13:2,2 ya	33:17,21 42:19	utilities 45:1	123:19	121:6 123:5,6
83:3 84:2 vague 28:11 33:14 112:20 vaguely 33:19 various 57:19 valked 46:11 78:16 81:6 86:12 103:4 112:12 various 41:13:16 86:12 103:4 122:21 wanting 17:6 44:8 wanting 17:6 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 44:8 want 73:5 77:19 102:12 warings 81:21 waste 22:8 warings 81:21 warings 81:21 waste 22:8 warings 81:21 warings 81:21 warings 81:21 ware 64:2,14 89:8 91:4 ware 65:15 varings 81:21 ware 65:15 varings 81:21 ware 62:15 77:11,220 ware 75:16 ware 75:5 ware 65:15 varings 81:21 ware 65:15 77:11,22 ware 75:15 ware 75:15 89:13 2:220 ware 75:16 ware 75:15 </th <th>58:17 72:2</th> <th>V</th> <th>walk 16:4</th> <th>wanted 15:16</th>	58:17 72:2	V	walk 16:4	wanted 15:16
88:33 84:2 33:14 112:20 vaguely 33:19 valked 46:11 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 178:16 81:6 88:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 88:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 86:12 103:4 115:19 various 57:19 various 57:19 valked 46:11 78:16 81:6 86:12 103:4 115:12 walks 102:7 walks 102:7 walkis 17:20 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 105:10 115:4 walkis 102:7 walkis 102:1 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 64:2,14 89:8 103:12 warnings 81:21 waste 22:8 walkis 17:20 64:19 65:1 waste 22:8 watch 86:15 77:11,22 watched 108:3 watched 108:3 91:4 watched 108:3 watched 108:3 89:12 99:19 18:13 22:20 way 14:23 59:12 85:11 77:11,22 way 14:23 79:12 85:11 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,	73:20 75:4	vogua 28.11	19:14 87:10	15:21 16:14
86:12,21,22 87:5 91:11 yaguely 33:19 walked 46:11 38:24 43:17 78:16 81:6 94:3 105:2 115:19 vast 12:15 rorbal 8:22 werlied 80:8,14 115:12 walks 102:7 wanting 17:6 55:17 56:6,12 56:13 74:6 verified 80:8,14 werliext 4:13 werliext 4:13 wall 19:18 31:3 44:8 83:6 84:11,24 version 30:8 35:23 44:12 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 85:1 99:14 23:19 26:24 29:6 84:21 walks 17:20 warnings 81:21 understood 116:8,22 29:6 84:21 wall 9:18 31:3 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 video 118:19 vile 113:21 watch 86:15 watch 86:15 unique 27:6 vile 113:21 118:5,24 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 118:10 vocals 29:17 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 102:3 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 update 86:13 101:7 106:23 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 ws 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:2	83:3 84:2		105:10 115:4	18:12,14,17
87:5 91:11 94:3 105:2 various 57:19 75:21 89:18 78:16 81:6 94:3 105:2 115:19 vast 12:15 114:13,16 12:2:21 115:19 walks 102:7 wanting 17:6 44:8 version 30:8 31:3,7,13 wants 73:5 85:1 99:14 versus 23:7,9 23:19 26:24 89:24 103:5 variongs 81:21 understood 27:24 28:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 wideo 118:19 vile 113:21 vile 113:21 vile 113:21 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 118:10 vocals 29:17 volatility 22:3 33:24 34:6 89:12 99:19 102:7 tool visit 58:1 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 89:22 20 way 14:23 update 86:13 101:7 106:23 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 35:19 42:22 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 will 28:20 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 wail 28:20 wailing 90:1 100:20 10:8 102:16,22	86:12,21,22		walked 46:11	38:24 43:17
94:3 105:2 vast 12:15 114:13,16 86:12 103:4 115:19 understanding 55:17 56:6,12 walks 102:7 wanting 17:6 55:17 56:6,12 verified 80:8,14 walks 102:7 wanting 17:6 83:6 84:11,24 version 30:8 31:3,7,13 wants 73:5 85:1 99:14 23:19 26:24 64:2,14 89:8 103:12 understood 27:24 28:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 116:8,22 29:6 84:21 64:19 65:1 waste 22:8 unique 27:6 video 118:19 vile 113:21 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 18:10 vocals 29:17 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 18:10 volatility 22:3 33:24 34:6 89:12 99:19 101:7 106:23 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 61:9 71:21 we've 34:18 102:3 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 45:20,20 56:23 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 79:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	87:5 91:11		75:21 89:18	78:16 81:6
understanding verified 80:8,14 walks 102:7 wanting 17:6 44:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 version 30:8 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 warnings 81:21 warnings </th <th>94:3 105:2</th> <th></th> <th>114:13,16</th> <th>86:12 103:4</th>	94:3 105:2		114:13,16	86:12 103:4
understanding verified 80:8,14 veritext wall 19:18 31:3 wanting 17:6 55:17 56:6,12 56:13 74:6 veritext 4:13 version 30:8 31:3,7,13 wants 73:5 77:19 102:12 85:1 99:14 versus 23:7,9 64:2,14 89:8 103:12 wanting 17:6 understood 116:8,22 27:24 28:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 105:5 walls 17:20 waste 22:8 unique 27:6 viel 113:21 watched 108:3 unseafe 41:22 visit 58:1 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 118:10 volatility 22:3 volatility 22:3 59:12 85:11 update 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 45:20,20 56:23 upstairs 89:22 wall 28:20 79:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 use 26:10 84:5 79:17 100:19 78:21 85:18<	115:19		115:12	122:21
55:17 56:6,12 veritext 4:13 wall 19:18 31:3 44:8 56:13 74:6 s3:6 84:11,24 versus 23:7,9 31:3,7,13 35:23 44:12 77:19 102:12 85:1 99:14 23:19 26:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 understood 27:24 28:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 64:19 65:1 watched 108:3 unique 27:6 vile 113:21 118:5,24 want 16:12 watched 108:3 unsafe 41:22 visit 58:1 vocals 29:17 volatility 22:3 59:12 85:11 unpdate 86:13 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 79:2 81:10,13 89:12 99:19 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 57:2,18 58:9 use 26:10 84:5 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 78:21 85:18	understanding		walks 102:7	wanting 17:6
56:13 74:6 83:6 84:11,24 version 30:8 31:3,7,13 35:23 44:12 77:19 102:12 85:1 99:14 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 23:19 26:24 24:21 489:8 23:12 23:12 23:12 24:12 20:3 23:12 23:12 24:12 28:23 23:12 24:12 28:23 23:12 24:12 28:23 24:12 28:23 25:12 85:11 23:14:23 24:12 28:23 24:12 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:17 13:19 25:17 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:17 13:19 25:17 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:17 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:17 13:19 25:17 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:17 28:23 25:12 85:11 25:17 29:19 26:12 85:23 25:12 85:11 25:17 29:19 26:12 85:11 26:12 85:13 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:11 25:12 85:12 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13 26:12 85:13	55:17 56:6,12	1	wall 19:18 31:3	44:8
83:6 84:11,24 versus 23:7,9 35:23 44:12 77:19 102:12 85:1 99:14 23:19 26:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 understood 27:24 28:24 29:6 84:21 64:19 65:1 waste 22:8 unfortunately 30:6 video 118:19 64:19 65:1 watch 86:15 unreasonable 102:18 vile 113:21 want 16:12 77:11,22 unsafe 41:22 visit 58:1 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable voals 29:17 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 118:10 volatility 22:3 38:7 54:13 89:12 99:19 update 86:13 89:13 95:24 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 45:20,20 56:23 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	56:13 74:6		31:3,7,13	wants 73:5
understood 23:19 26:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 29:6 84:21 64:2,14 89:8 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 64:19 65:1 watch 86:15 unique 27:6 video 118:19 91:4 watched 108:3 unreasonable 118:5,24 wisit 58:1 want 16:12 77:11,22 unspeakable 118:10 vocals 29:17 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 update 86:13 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 61:9 71:21 89:12 99:19 updated 30:8 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 57:2,18 58:9 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	83:6 84:11,24		35:23 44:12	77:19 102:12
understood 27:24 28:24 89:24 103:5 warnings 81:21 unfortunately 30:6 40:19 65:1 watch 86:15 unique 27:6 40:19 65:1 watch 86:15 unreasonable 102:18 118:5,24 want 16:12 16:12 unspeakable 118:10 volatility 22:3 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 update 86:13 38:7 54:13 89:12 99:19 105:17 113:19 updated 30:8 30:8 38:7 54:13 102:3 35:19 42:22 upstairs 89:22 38:3 5 35:19 42:22 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 used 87:21 87:21 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 78:21 85:18	85:1 99:14		64:2,14 89:8	103:12
116:8,22 29:6 84:21 64:19 65:1 watch 86:15 30:6 video 118:19 74:23 88:18 yatched 108:3 unique 27:6 vile 113:21 118:5,24 want 16:12 77:11,22 unsafe 41:22 visit 58:1 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 unspeakable 118:10 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 89:13 95:24 89:13 95:24 101:7 106:23 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 we've 34:18 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 45:20,20 56:23 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	understood		89:24 103:5	warnings 81:21
unfortunately 30:6 64:19 65:1 watch 86:15 unique 27:6 video 118:19 74:23 88:18 watched 108:3 unreasonable 118:5,24 want 16:12 77:11,22 102:18 visit 58:1 want 16:12 way 14:23 unspeakable volatility 22:3 33:24 34:6 89:12 99:19 118:10 volatility 22:3 38:7 54:13 89:12 99:19 update 86:13 101:7 106:23 102:3 79:2 81:10,13 we've 34:18 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	116:8,22		walls 17:20	
30:6 video 118:19 unique 27:6 unreasonable 102:18 102:18 118:5,24 unsafe 41:22 unspeakable 118:10 118:10 volatility 22:3 update 86:13 101:7 106:23 102:3 updated 30:8 ups 123:2 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 118:15 waiting 90:1 74:23 88:18 91:4 watched water 62:15 77:11,22 way 18:13 22:20 way 18:13 22:20 sp:12 85:11 89:12 99:19 105:17 113:19 we've 34:18 35:19 42:22 35:19 42:22 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 57:2,18 58:9 58:11,13,20 78:21 85:18 78:21 85:18 102:16,22 100:20 101:8	·		64:19 65:1	watch 86:15
unique 27:6 video 118:19 vile 113:21 91:4 water 62:15 102:18 118:5,24 visit 58:1 vocals 29:17 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 unspeakable 118:10 volatility 22:3 33:24 34:6 89:12 99:19 118:10 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 38:7 54:13 105:17 113:19 update 80:13 95:24 102:3 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 35:19 42:22 upstairs 89:22 w 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 45:20,20 56:23 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22			74:23 88:18	watched 108:3
unreasonable viet 113.21 want 16:12 77:11,22 unsafe 41:22 visit 58:1 vocals 29:17 volatility 22:3 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 89:12 99:19 update 86:13 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 61:9 71:21 we've 34:18 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 wulgar 42:7 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	unique 27:6		91:4	
102:18 visit 58:1 18:13 22:20 way 14:23 unspeakable 118:10 vocals 29:17 24:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 update 86:13 volume 57:16 33:24 34:6 89:12 99:19 updated 30:8 40:9 71:21 35:19 42:22 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 upstairs 89:22 81:15 83:3 45:20,20 56:23 use 26:10 84:5 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 118:15 waiting 90:1 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 visit 58:1 18:13 22:20 way 14:23 13:12 28:23 59:12 85:11 89:12 99:19 105:17 113:19 we've 34:18 35:19 42:22 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 57:2,18 58:9 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 78:21 85:18 100:20 101:8 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	_		want 16:12	77:11,22
unsafe 41:22 unspeakable vocals 29:17 118:10 volatility 22:3 volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 101:7 106:23 updated 30:8 ups 123:2 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 88:4 118:15 wail 28:20 used 87:21		· ·		
unspeakable volatility 29:17 118:10 volume 57:16 update 86:13 101:7 106:23 89:13 95:24 updated 30:8 ups 123:2 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 118:15 wail 29:17 33:24 34:6 38:7 54:13 105:17 113:19 we've 34:18 35:19 42:22 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 45:20,20 56:23 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 78:21 85:18 78:21 85:18 100:20 101:8 102:16,22				
118:10 volume 57:16 update 86:13 89:13 95:24 101:7 106:23 102:3 updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 ups 123:2 vulgar 42:7 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 105:17 113:19 we've 34:18 35:19 42:22 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 57:2,18 58:9 58:11,13,20 78:21 85:18 100:20 101:8				
update 86:13 101:7 106:23 89:13 95:24 102:3 73:4 77:23 updated 30:8 ups 123:2 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 118:15 wail used 87:21 Volume 57:16 89:13 95:24 73:4 77:23 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 45:20,20 56:23 57:2,18 58:9 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 78:21 85:18 78:21 85:18 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	•	•		
101:7 106:23 updated 30:8 ups 123:2 upstairs 89:22 use 26:10 84:5 118:15 used 87:21				
updated 30:8 vs 1:8 3:5 79:2 81:10,13 43:2,5,10 ups 123:2 vulgar 42:7 upstairs 89:22 w 81:15 83:3 45:20,20 56:23 use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	_			
ups 123:2 vulgar 42:7 upstairs 89:22 81:15 83:3 45:20,20 56:23 use 26:10 84:5 84:23 86:5 57:2,18 58:9 use 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 vail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 87:21 88:4 90:18 100:20 101:8				
upstairs 89:22 W 84:23 86:5 57:2,18 58:9 use 26:10 84:5 Wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	•		, and the second se	· ' '
use 26:10 84:5 wail 28:20 88:4 90:18 58:11,13,20 118:15 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 used 87:21 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	_	vulgar 42:7		·
118:15 wail 28:20 97:17 100:19 78:21 85:18 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22	_ A	W		·
used 87:21 waiting 90:1 100:20 101:8 102:16,22		wail 28:20		·
100.20 101.0		waiting 90:1		
102.13,11				·
				100.11.112.0

[we've - zoned] Page 32

113:19 117:18	windows 89:19	24:19,22 25:5	yo 102:15,15
weather 82:24	114:22	29:18 30:11	yogurt 15:7
wednesday	witness 3:9 5:7	31:16 38:24	16:11
26:19,23 27:2	8:15 38:3	39:10,11 43:8	Z
27:3 28:3	66:24 67:4	53:17 59:13	zoned 47:5
67:17 68:6	88:1 123:9	62:4,10 69:6	Zonca 47.5
70:6,16,23	124:4,7	76:3,13 77:24	
100:21 106:16	wolfe 82:3	85:17 86:11	
106:24 121:17	wonder 115:8	94:8 96:24	
week 20:10	wondering	99:23 106:23	
22:9,9 25:4	26:1	108:10 109:4	
26:18 33:22	word 91:7	119:13,17	
57:3,8 73:10	118:10,15	123:17	
73:12	words 102:14	year 19:20	
weekend 41:4	work 8:12 12:6	21:22 25:20,21	
49:13 76:23	22:1 35:4	26:3 27:13	
77:1	118:3	43:21 59:19	
weekends 77:3	worked 13:10	66:18 79:20	
weeks 62:12,16	13:14,15 18:8	year's 66:8	
66:21 70:1	37:19	years 10:7,16	
went 18:3	working 13:16	12:7 19:17	
44:16 52:1	63:7	21:6,8 37:8	
53:6,8 57:7	works 63:8	39:18,18 43:18	
89:2,4,5,5,14	72:23	53:5 60:22	
89:22 108:1	world 85:1	66:17 78:21	
113:13 114:23	worse 57:20	92:12,15	
115:3	worth 115:18	107:22 108:4	
west 3:14 4:9	writers 31:10	117:15	
wife 35:11,12	90:17	yell 113:8	
willing 65:14	writing 119:22	yeller 118:16	
101:10 103:20	wrong 43:5	yelling 118:18	
112:2	\mathbf{y}	yelp 2:15 94:19	
window 46:13	yeah 14:14	96:18	
64:6 115:6,8	18:19,21 21:10	yep 94:20	
	21:18 22:15		

Illinois Code of Civil Procedure

Article II, Part E

Rule 207, Signing and Filing Depositions

Signing and Filing Depositions

(a) Submission to Deponent; Changes; Signing. Unless signature is waived by the deponent, the officer shall instruct the deponent that if the testimony is transcribed the deponent will be afforded an opportunity to examine the deposition at the office of the officer or reporter, or elsewhere, by reasonable arrangement at the deponent's expense, and that corrections based on errors in reporting or transcription which the deponent desires to make will be entered upon the deposition with a statement by the deponent that the reporter erred in reporting or transcribing the answer or answers involved. The deponent may not otherwise change either the form or substance of his or her answers. The deponent shall provide the officer with an electronic or physical address to which notice is to be sent when the transcript is available for examination and signing. When the deposition is fully transcribed, the officer shall deliver to the deponent, at the address supplied,

notice that it is available and may be examined at a stated place at stated times, or pursuant to arrangement. After the deponent has examined the deposition, the officer shall enter upon it any changes the deponent desires to make, with the reasons the deponent gives for making them. If the deponent does not appear at the place specified in the notice within 28 days after the mailing of the notice, or within the same 28 days make other arrangements for examination of the deposition, or after examining the deposition refuses to sign it, or after it has been made available to the deponent by arrangement it remains unsigned for 28 days, the officer's certificate shall state the reason for the omission of the signature, including any reason given by the deponent for a refusal to sign. The deposition may then be used as fully as though signed, unless on a motion to suppress under Rule 211(d) the court holds that the reasons given by the deponent for a refusal to sign require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

- (b) Certification, Filing, and Notice of Filing.
- (1) If the testimony is transcribed, the officer

shall certify within the deposition transcript that the deponent was duly sworn by the officer and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the deponent. A deposition so certified requires no further proof of authenticity

(2) Deposition transcripts shall not be filed with the clerk of the court as a matter of course. The party filing a deposition shall promptly serve notice thereof on the other parties and shall file the transcript and any exhibits in the form and manner specified by local rule.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

EXHIBIT 5

From: Julie Orlet <julieorlet@gmail.com> Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:32 PM

To: Jacober, Matthew A. <matthew.jacober@lathropgpm.com>

Subject: Copper Fire Noise

Dear Mr. Jacober,

I asked my landlady, Geri Boyer for your email address so that I could voice my concern and total dismay at the noise level of the bands playing at Copper Fire Bar. I live on the third floor of 208 E Main St, Belleville, IL 62220. I share a wall with Copper Fire and the noise is intolerable.

My adult children were home for the holidays and found it impossible to sleep in my living room until after the bands stopped on any given night.

I was compelled to write this evening, as I was attempting to settle in front of my fireplace to enjoy a movie, but found it impossible to hear the television over the noise emanating through the walls from Copper Fire.

Furthermore, historically, when I travel, I rent out my loft as an Air BNB. I am no longer able to do so, as I am obligated to disclose the fact that it's noisy in my loft several nights a week and sometimes in the afternoons.

This noise has negatively affected so many aspects of my life. If I can't enjoy peace in my own home, I have little recourse other than moving. I have lived here, among all of my downtown neighbors for nine years and it is a huge burden that now, I may be forced from my home due to a noise level which is absolutely unbearable.

If you have any suggestions of how I might address this concern with the owner of Copper Fire, I would certainly appreciate your thoughts.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Sincerely, Julie Orlet 208 East Main Street Suite 330 Belleville, Il 62220 618-971-5060